

Jean ELLEZAM

**ISRAEL:
MURDEROUS INNOCENCE**

ESSAY



Édition

Sociologie

Jean ELLEZAM

ISRAEL : MURDEROUS INNOCENCE

The ethnic cleansing of the Palestinians was prepared by the Israelis before October 7. Any pretext would be welcome, but the allegation had to be as morbid as possible, the altercation had to be on a par with the genocidal response, and the cry of horror had to resound throughout the world.

Netanyahu could build his Bataclan. He could consider that an attack on Israel would be suicide for the Palestinians. This would authorize him to commit the worst atrocities. He had innocence, he lacked murder. October 7 would be his triumph.

The morbid historical logic of Zionist power was written in its genes. There is no happy colonialism. In the name of the Torah, hallucinogenic messianism realized its barbarity.

We therefore question the foundations of Zionism as anti-Semitism. Zionism is built against Jewish greatness. Israel

is dragging Jewish identity, which is nevertheless a bearer of light, into its irresponsible drift.



Jean ELLEZAM (Ph.D.), Doctor of Sociology, is a professor and lecturer. Born in Paris, he lives in Quebec. An atypical intellectual journey, he combines experience as an industrialist, economist and essayist.

Édition

Sociologie



Illustration drawings : Francine BOIVIN



JEAN ELLEZAM

**ISRAEL:
MURDEROUS INNOCENCE**

Édition
Sociologie

From the same author:

ESSAY

THE POWER OF WOMEN

The social contradictions of reason

Edition Sociologie 2020

SEDUCTION, POWER OF FEMININE FEELING

From enjoying nature to socializing

Edition Sociologie 2019

THE INVENTION OF WOMAN

Edition Sociologie 2008

GROUP AND CAPITAL

A new social mode of producing the worker

HMH Edition, Brèche collection, 1984

This book is dedicated to my wife
Anna ELLEZAM POBEREZHNA. Her
dedication, patience, sensitivity and
intelligence have always shown me
the light.

Jean ELLEZAM

All rights reserved
No part of this book may be reproduced, stored
in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form
or by any means, electronic, technical,
photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without
express written permission of the editor.

Edition Sociologie
4275, De Maisonneuve #8
Westmount QC
Canada H3Z 1K7
Tel: (1) 514 916 7555

Dépôt légal /2e trimestre 2024
Bibliothèque et Archives Canada
Dépôt légal,
Bibliothèque et Archives Nationales du Québec
ISBN: 978-2-9810430-5-4 (eBook)
© 2024 Edition Sociologie

Illustration drawings: Francine BOIVIN

Jean ELLEZAM

ISRAEL: MURDEROUS INNOCENCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD 13

1. INTRODUCTION 19

1. The Protestant origin of Zionism 19
2. Proxy Zionism of Christians 20
3. Hertz betrays Judaism 20
4. Originality of Jewish colonialism: Innocence 22
5. The Palestinians are resistance fighters 23
6. Zionism, undue divine claims 24
7. A purely confabulated "return" 25
8. Russians bring Christian racism to Israel 27
9. Arabs are not immediately hostile to Jews 27
10. Zionist responsibility for October 7 28
11. Criminal pretext without witness 29
12. The imaginary racial purity of the Jew 30
13. Zionism versus ancestral Jewish identity 31

2. CHRISTIAN ORIGIN OF ZIONISM 33

1. Protestant preamble, Luther 33
2. The epigones of Christian Zionism 35
3. Evangelical founder of Zionism: 36
4. The. unanimous rallying American Protestants 40
5. Jewish refusal of Zionism 41
6. Catastrophe, Sign of God's message 43
7. Peace, obstacle to the realization Apocalypse 44
8. Power of Zionist Protestants today 46
9. Unprecedented crusade, a new divine mission . 49

3. ISRAEL NATION WITHOUT LIMITS 51

1. Negation of the right 51
2. Israel has no constitution 54
3. A colonial exceptionality 57
4. Jews hostile to Zionism 59
5. Herzl, anti-Semitic messiah 61
6. The exploitation of anti-Semitism 63
7. Specificity of Israeli colonization 65
8. Israel is systematically the colonial aggressor 67
9. Six-Day War, planned and calculated 69
10. Genocidal erasure of the Palestinians 73

4. PRECARIOUS RELIGIOUS FOUNDATIONS	75
1.What are Zionist beliefs and identity based on?.	75
2.The Jewish Bible infiltrated by Protestantism	79
3. Converted Jews do not come from Israel	81
4. Zionism colonizes Judaism	85
5. Jewish resistance to Zionism.....	87
6. The new Jew, cruel and evil barbarian	89
 5. CONSTRUCTION A RUSSIAN ETHNOCRACY	 94
1.Israel is born from Russian colonization	94
2.Two Jewish armies in opposition	95
3.Early socialist Israel	96
4.Russian-speaking kidnapping of the economy	99
 6. RUSSIAN HEGEMONY	 111
1.Russian Alya	111
2.Judeo Bolshevism, precursor of Zionist violence.....	112
3.Russian racism	114
4. Racism against Sephardi	116
5. Israeli Arabs.....	121
6. Endogamous racism, marriage between Jews.....	122
7. Similarity, German and Jewish racism	124
8. Propaganda, the holocaust would be Arab?	126
 7. JEWISH COLONIZATION	 128
1.Ethnic specificity.....	128
2.Stranger in his own land	130
3.Logic of repression.....	131
4.Hamas government recognized	132
5. Israel was built on terrorism	136
6. Language imposes silence on the colonized	138
 8. RENEWAL OF RESISTANCE	 142
1.The conditions of the Hamas attack.....	142
2.Zionism destroys Jewish humanity	143
3.Zionist imperial control	147
4. The vase overflows	151
 9. EVENTS OF OCTOBER 7, 2023	 153
1.A military camp targeted	153
2.Israeli bombing of kibbutzim	155

3.Hamas surprised by the party	158
4.Blind helicopters.....	159
5.Disproportionate weaponry on purpose.....	161
10. EVIDENCE OF A PLOT.....	162
1.We try to mislead criticism of Netanyahu	162
2.Total absence of armed protection.....	164
3. Complete the plot by killing your own people .	165
4. Orchestration of a genocidal pretext	167
5. Putin Netanyahu collusion	169
6. Israeli espionage expertise	171
7. A deafening silence.....	172
11. NETANYAHOU KNEW	174
1.The crushing truth	174
2.Prohibition of action, not a failure of the army.....	176
3.Netanyahu Hamas Alliance	178
4.No independent investigation	181
5.An above-ground propaganda	182
6.The media guilty of complicity	187
12. WELL PREPARED GENOCIDE.....	189
1.Dehumanized victims	189
2. Netanyahu, war criminal	191
3. Israeli Nazism	192
4. An atomic bomb on Gaza	193
5. Hunger as a weapon of war	195
6. Criminal collective punishment.....	197
7. Absurd denials of the genocide.....	200
13. WAR PROMISES SOCIAL COHESION	207
1. Similarity Israel Russia.....	207
2.Birth of fascism in Israel.....	210
3.The inexorable escalation of extreme violence	211
14. ZIONIST ANTISEMITISM	216
1.Zionism danger against Jews	216
2. A permanent and endless confrontation	222
3. Security and peace, misleading promises	223
4.Sneaky flag	225
5.Neither innocence, nor self-defense, nor war ...	227
6.The colonial army loses against a militia.....	230

15. FREEDOM OF JEWISH THOUGHT	237
1.Judaism, hierarchical absence	237
2.Christianity, birth of a hierarchy	239
3.Religion as a balance of power	241
 16. IMPOSSIBLE VICTORY OF THE COLONIZER.	244
1.The powerlessness of power	244
2.Global mobilization for Gaza.....	245
3. The wear and tear of the conflict harmful l	246
4. Global disapproval of Israel	248
SPECIAL THANKS.....	252

,

He who fights may lose, but he who
does not fight has already lost
Berthold Brecht

If the Palestinians had a Western way of thinking, they would certainly already have the feeling of having lost: the destruction, the civilian deaths and the deaths of combatants give the feeling of failure. But in an Islamic approach, it is the loss of will to fight and not the number of deaths or destruction that defines defeat.

Jacques Baud



Abraham Ellezam, Simy Acoca
and Jean Ellezam.

The Israel-Palestine conflict
has created rifts within Jewish
families.

FOREWORD

The conflict in Israel has created rifts within Jewish families. As a Jew, I experienced this discomfort. Being unbanned exposes you to insults and rejection. It is not easy to attack the common beliefs that forge the identity and solidarity of a family. Criticizing a solid myth endangers family cohesion and calls belonging into question. Ban breaks break with the sacred. We must, at all costs, be in solidarity with Israel, with the Jews, even if we forgive the unforgivable, justify the unjustifiable.

How can you claim to be Jewish when you are committing genocide in full view of everyone? How can we claim to be an Israelite when we behave like barbarians, using means as

reprehensible as those of the fanatics, supposedly Muslims, whom we are supposed to fight? How can we justify being Jewish when we pillage, murder, rape humanity itself, in a desire for brutal colonial conquest, anachronistic with our times? How can you be Jewish and follow hallucinogenic beliefs supported by a cruel messianic, ignorant of your own history? Certainly not in my name, anyway.

This book is therefore an attempt at explanations which make Israel irremediably guilty despite all the defenses that we try to give it. This is what the diehards do not always want to hear, often in bad faith, as if criticizing the Hebrew State was tinged with treason, an unwelcome prohibited infidelity, or even a crime of *lèse-majesté*.

I experienced this Jewishness intimately. Jewish, my family is steeped in Zionism, to the point where my sister and my nephew and their large family, including many grandchildren, made Aliyah 5 years ago.

Personally, taking advantage of the freedom offered by May 68, I went for a youth experience in Israel before undertaking my studies in sociology at the University.

In Israel, I did the Ulpane (Hebrew course) in the Kibbutz which exuded freedom, the beach, meeting the Zmanim, the volunteers, coming from all the countries who worked in the Kibbutz. The image of Israel was exceptional. We experienced complete communism, an equality of condition unknown at the time.

I grew up surrounded by Zionism. Jewish, I was born in a working-class neighborhood in the 18th arrondissement of Paris. Of modest means, my father was a four-season merchant, seller of fruits and vegetables, a profession, which today only exists in black and white postcards of old Paris.

We are 8 brothers and sisters; each of us started working at the age of 14. That was the rule at the time.

My father and mother came from Morocco. Jews, not particularly religious, we did the minimum; the three traditional holidays (Roc Hashanah, Yom Kippur, Passover) so that we go to the synagogue very occasionally. My father, the son of a rabbi, had little affinity with Israel. He sensed harsh, condescending people in this country who despised people and made them work like slaves. For nothing in the world, he would have wanted to see me live there, he had a clear prejudice against the Ashkenazim, whom he found without humanity, nor warmth, and even rather sad. We sternness and Orientalist were already colliding in my own life.

Like all Jewish immigrants from Morocco concerned about post-war Jewish racism, my father gave us Catholic names at birth in Paris: Maurice, Maxim, Jean, Daniel, Paulette, Marlene, Jacqueline, Georgette. My father, who, according to civil status, was called Abraham Ellezam, was baptized Albert.

My mother, Simy Acoca, never wanted to change her first name, despite my father's insistence. Quite traditional, she insisted that we eat kosher at home, but without rigor or fanaticism. Discrepancies were common. Outside, we ate whatever we wanted. We could smoke on Saturday. Loving, she was not at all authoritarian. Boys, in keeping with its tradition, were of course favored. The only thing that mattered to him was that we marry a Jewess.

Circumcision and bar mitzvah (communion) were required. There was no bar mitzvah (communion for girls) yet. It's a recent invention. Besides, on holidays my sisters never accompanied us to the synagogue. My father only

invited the boys, without my mother, who prepared us, but stayed at home with the girls.

The Sabbath was sacred, not so much for religious reasons, but because it required the whole family to gather for the evening meal in the parents' apartment. This imperative meeting connected us emotionally.

My working-class background and its history explain a conventional way of thinking, marked by a lax Jewish identity. We were proud of this particularity. No one around us claimed this specificity within the strict secular homogeneity of the time. Ways of thinking were bathed in the liberal atmosphere in vogue in our non-conformist Parisian environment. For all intents and purposes, everyone was free to think whatever they wanted. We didn't deprive ourselves of it. Aside from my brother Daniel and me, no one has taken a religious course on Bible history. Our Judaism was well integrated socially, discreet and silent. Apart from family ties, we had no contact with the outside Jewish community, like the majority of Parisian Jews we knew around us. Besides, at the time, the Jews did not show themselves in any way. Not the slightest skullcap was visible in the streets. Everything was strictly private.

Taking advantage of the opportunities offered by May 68, I was able to enter university in Paris. I met my Quebecois wife on this occasion. Pregnant, I had to follow her to Quebec, where I worked at the French-speaking Jewish Community Center of Montreal, before becoming a university professor. Which means that I know Judaism well enough to be able to talk about it from the inside, to understand the importance of this country in the Jewish imagination. Everyone loves it out of principle, out of practical convention, out of respect, but would not want to live there.

Although already during my studies, I maintained a certain reserve, it was difficult for me, given my family attachments, to analyze and criticize Israel. The Palestinians were nevertheless, beginning to make themselves heard, to make themselves audible.

October 7, 2023, and the barbarity that followed touched me straight to the heart, radically questioning me to the point of digging deeper and discovering the true nature of Zionism. My father's criticisms were not unfounded. His perceptions were the fruit of concrete experience with Israel. It must be said that my father had to come and look for one of his sons in this country, abandoned in poor condition.

October 7 forced me to look in a new light at the nature and foundations of Zionism which, as I discovered, was not a Jewish will, but the choice of Protestantism which had found in Theodore Herzl a Jew ready to lend him a hand. The Torah strictly prohibits returning to Israel. The Jews were fiercely opposed to it. But, through insidious propaganda and invisible religious conviction, Israel ended up establishing itself as the safe home of the Jews, which it never was. Protection, standard of living and security were not there. Never, as today, has Israel been threatened, and racism has done so much damage.

If Israel had at the time an envious image which attracted the imagination of the flowery youth of the seventies, of the Peace and Love period, an image full of promise and freedom, this is no longer the case today. Israel's ethnic cleansing, its obvious lack of empathy, criminalizes its spirit. The protest tents erected in all the universities of the world prove a movement of proscription. The Hebrew State becomes a foil, a fascist pariah state, led by extremist messianic with hallucinogenic ideas.

Collateral damage, this twilight of Zionism brings with it the desolate end of Jewish modernity, which expressed itself in light and hope for the advent of a new world, more humanitarian and respectful of otherness. If Jews espouse the worst supremacist doctrines, consider their adversaries subhuman and behave like Nazi barbarians, they usurp and despise Greatness.

It is the history of this particular, very specific country that I propose to highlight.



1. INTRODUCTION

1. *The Protestant origin of Zionism*

The elaborate demonstration here testifies in fact that the State of Israel is a Christian project and not, strictly speaking, Jewish. The Zionist Protestants are the ideologues of this creation, the instigators, the propagandists and are the major financiers. The origin of this Christian support, long hidden, explains the now fascist nature of a specific colonialism, that of Judaism.

The Zionist Protestant origin reveals the deviations of a country that has become a severe racist ethnocracy. From the beginning, Western Jews were fiercely hostile to it, both on the secular and religious sides. Some, because they felt well integrated in their country of origin, others, by nature, are internationalists in accordance with the demands of commerce and refuse, compartmentalization in a single

country, contrary to their nature, an unusual among themselves. On the other hand, religious people, because Zionism is antithetical to the laws of God, which prohibit the profanation of His wills of which He is the sole master, it is not up to men to decide for Him. Antagonist also to the biblical oath which swears: "you will not seek to return to Israel!" ". The fear of false prophets prohibits this return.

2. Proxy Zionism of Christians

Unlike the Crusades, during which Christians themselves went by the thousands to the Holy Land to free the places seized by the Muslims, the Zionist Protestants delegate the expression of their will to the Jews responsible for carrying out the work of conquest in the Land of the Messiah future. The Jews then appear as the mandated spearhead. Understood, that subsequently, they will have to convert so that the prophecies return to the agents, to the order givers. Having started out as pariahs to be destroyed, the Jews have now become the noble "Chosen" people because they had been selected, sorted, chosen, to assume the divine mission of the conquest of Israel, with a purpose neither more nor less than Christian.

Why this election? While Luther vomited out this lying people. The Christian divine mission, to be accomplished, had to ally itself with someone credible, a people who have a common history with Christianity, are illuminated by the same religious representations, had acquired, despite their faults, an indisputable notoriety. The People of the Book were perfectly suited to be persuasive, to convince the merits of the return to Earth, precisely, "Promise". "Next year in Jerusalem!", expressed the dearest wish of precisely "Israelite" belief.

3. Hertz betrays Judaism

If we found Jews ready to take on the mission, everything would be decided, even if we were to ally ourselves with a non-believer, the secularist Theodore Herzl. We will always be able to secularize the biblical writings. The Protestants knew well that the untamed religious Jewish community would have never been involved in such an unnatural alliance, that it would be fiercely hostile to a design guided by Christianity, even if it were Protestant.

Stopping at nothing to persuade of the urgency of the Zionist project, which he now carries in his own name, the founder of the State of Israel, Theodore Herzl, put himself in contact with notorious anti-Semites, at the highest level, like the Tsar, the Kaiser, or the mufti of Jerusalem, to the most politically influential, like the Zionist evangelists, often becoming important politicians, such as William Hechler, Lord Balfour¹, Pastor John Hagee, etc. With one voice, everyone agreed to kill two birds with one stone, create a specific state and get rid of the Jews. From the outset, the alliance between Protestant anti-Semites and Jewish Zionists, essentially of the extreme right, such as Jabotinsky, Netanyahu Sr., Menachem Begin, etc. was obvious to all fervent followers of the fascist Mussolini.

The alliance with the worst anti-Semites has always been Herzl's leitmotif to achieve his ends. He himself shared with the anti-Semites a racist contempt against the Ostjuden, the Jews of Eastern Europe whom he treated as "youpins" in his newspaper *Die Welt*. Pierre Stambul recalls one of Herzl's alliances: "Among the events which marked Herzl, there is the pogrom of Kishinev (today the capital of Moldova) in April 1903. The organizer of the pogroms, which bloodied the tsarist empire, is then the Minister of the Interior Vyacheslav Plehve. This anti-Semite wants to stop the rise of revolutionary ideas by diverting popular anger against the Jews. Herzl met Plehve on August 8, 1903 in Saint Petersburg. The latter undertakes to mediate with the Ottoman sultan

and to authorize Jewish emigration from Russia. The two men have a common goal: that all Jews leave Russia. »²

4. Originality of Jewish colonialism: Innocence

This Zionism was even more surprising as it was an unpredictable, disconcerting colonial originality, a movement carried out by an actor deemed innocent and without an aggressive background: The Jews. Rather, the Israelites would be victims. They are no longer; it took us a while to notice and denounce it. The new role of executioner is more surprising as it is contrary to Jewish traditions; the violence of this colonial model disturbs the conventional pacifism usually attributed to Jews. Unprecedented brutality, a doubt crept in. The astounding arrogance disarms even the most ardent supporters, doubters, having taken time to react, until the genocide speaks for itself. Support for Zionism is no longer possible. The sacrilegious ban on criticizing Zionism has just fallen. Hence, the origin of the slogan: "Not in my name!" ".

Suddenly, Jewish innocence became a pretext for the worst ignominies. Innocence became murderous.

Having become a pariah state, Zionism poses a threat to all Jews in the diaspora. Like its Protestant neighbors, through their uncompromising fanaticism, the Zionists, guided by their blind faith in the resurrection of an Earth, imprudently self-ascribed, arrogate to themselves rights coming from Heaven against the rights coming from men. Religious people, indoctrinated to the point of murder, request a loan whose ownership is uncertain. Which implies the diaspora community, obliged to speak out against the criminal abuses committed in the name of their being Jewish, obliging themselves to justify their own. However, unconcerned, this international Jewish population is obliged to apologize for a collusion, often non-existent. A bit like Muslims are

challenged by the exactions of terrorists. This supposed connivance, even if it is silent, casts opprobrium, it affects the Jews, causing violence and arrests wherever we are.

Appearances of enlightened people, *peot* displayed, skull caps screwed on, diabolical smiles, sure of their divine mission instilled since childhood by sacred authorities, these young murderous Fools of God, pointing the V for victory, surrounded by police officers responsible for arresting them, look exactly like the competitors they denounce, the fanatical Arab terrorists, which the Palestinians are not, contrary to constructed prejudices.

5. The Palestinians are resistance fighters

Prejudicing understandings, which deliberately induce the mixing of genres, the Palestinians have never exported their fight outside their border. They only seek to fight against the Zionist colonial presence.

They are resistance fighters, and certainly not “terrorists” as those who martyr them, the Israelis, want to discredit them. It is not a question of idle young people wandering around who kill for abstract causes encountered on the disreputable sidewalks of the suburbs. Intentionally, the Zionist colonizer attempts to assimilate these two forms of combat, to drown them in the same horror, even though they are radically opposed. One is attached to the duty to defend himself, the other, martyrs himself for a pointless cause. Making Palestinians look like what they are not, cruel fanatics, is not neutral. We devalue the object of the fight: decolonization.

Will to conquer, combined with the intensity of the bombardment on Gaza by the regular army, these Madmen of Gods, strongly encouraged by the nationalist right of the Israeli government and the inherent racism, engage with impunity in cowardly murderous all-out combat. In the West

Bank, death squads, well organized into authorized attack militias, are silently eliminating peaceful, isolated, innocent and defenseless farmers. Hundreds of Palestinians succumb to these attacks, also affecting families who protest without recourse. The right to defend themselves certainly does not belong to Israelis since we are here in an attack by religious fanatics attacking defenseless innocents from whom they want to steal their most precious ancestral property, the land. Unfortunately, the same criminal fanaticism inhabited the ignorant German Brown Shirts, degrading the property of the Jews and murdering them, convinced that they were in their right to despise the "impure". Both were tracking down the Devil, whom they had made themselves.

Blindly protected by big brother America, Zionism is leading the world towards risks of conflict with uncertain consequences. Israel is a contagious danger. He constantly seeks conflict. Desires to constantly convince and extend his determination. In this, bellicose Zionism endangers Jews around the world, who are often anti-Zionists, but certainly not anti-Semitic.

Zionism is a danger, because its flag implies a natural international Jewish solidarity, a glory that it usurps. This flag is constructed precisely to cause confusion. Being Jewish would necessarily mean submitting to Israeli nationality and immediately subscribing to Zionism. Undue manipulative mixture, against which many Jews around the world are speaking out, especially after the excesses of barbarism attributable to him. All Jews share radically different identities and beliefs. Zionism is one of them.

6. Zionism, undue divine claims

From this Zionism, we question the faith, which is based on a biblical reading that takes comfort in real history and on the problematic nature of this supposed "uprooted people".

The “return” of the Jews to Israel invokes two unconvincing postulates which are part of the fabrication fantasy. A regretted departure from the Land of Canaan, two thousand years ago and the authentic, ancient and homogeneous nature of the Jewish People.

The Hebrews had to leave the country of Canaan because they were driven out by the destruction of the Temple in the year 70. Forced into the Exodus and the Dispersion, the expellees swore to return to the Holy Land, which had become the ancestral land at the heart of their dreams.

As the New Israeli Historians have demonstrated, the problem is that no archaeological or historical evidence supports this ancient disaster. We searched despite the opposition of suspicious religious orthodoxy. Emperor Titus, destroyer of the Temple, had no interest in drying up the country's source of income through unnecessary and gratuitous depopulation. Furthermore, there is no reason to attack the economic life of a conquered country. Obviously, once submitted, peace rewards the victor. It would be ridiculous to annihilate what we conquered for. For these reasons, the Romans never exiled people across the entire eastern flank of the Mediterranean, specialist historians of the period unanimously affirm.

A vast persuasive conversion campaign led by Hebrew proselytizing explains the spread of Judaism. Judaism will be a competitor to Christianity, which will have for its own account undertaken to persuade. Losing, Judaism retreated to be satisfied with its gains. He curled up on himself so as not to get lost and began to deny his ancient proselytism.

7. A purely confabulated “return”

On the other hand, the “return” of the Jewish People is also problematic, quite simply because this “People” is an invention³. This people is the amalgam of several disparate,

even opposing, ethnic groups, whose only reason for being is the name, and a belief in identity as their common point. However, we forget that it is about conversion. As such, ethnic and Semitic origins are not demonstrated. Under no circumstances does a conversion authorize one to claim oneself from the original land. The Catholics are the best proof of this, they who have spread as far as Japan and China. Converts cannot now claim that they come from Rome.

However, in the current conflict, everything is reversed. Just are the wars waged by the so-called "People of Israel" to regain possession of their land and criminal the violent opposition of the local population.

The term "return" to the Holy Land cannot be claimed as credible, since the Jews of the diaspora do not come from the Holy Land, but from the place where they were born and where their ancestors have lived for ages. Only their belief distinguishes them from their fellow citizens and, naturally, the specific social status that results from it. In no case can the Holy Land, ipso facto, be claimed as the original one. If the Israelites do not stop proclaiming. "The Jews have a portable Homeland, that of the Book. ", it is precisely that by moving around, the origin has become uncertain, even forgotten.

Historians concluded that the inhabitants of Palestine are the true descendants of Judaism. Some converted to Christianity, others to Islam, because Dhimmîs' condition would have pushed them into uncomfortable marginality and the payment of a specific tax. The Muslim religion is presented as the renewed purpose of Judaism. It was tempting to subscribe to it. The proximity of the two beliefs is obvious. The Arab conquerors imposing Islam forced the vanquished peoples to proclaim themselves "brother" (crouillat, in Arabic). This had the merit of ordering peace. You don't wage war against your brother. The persuasion was convincing, had the force of law.

The term “return” had only one purpose; obtain the religious guarantee essential for the adhesion of Jews in the diaspora. This caution is more essential since Zionists are not “God-fearers”, but rather communist atheists. Paradoxical alliance between religious people and atheists, which reveals colonizing Zionists in need of legitimacy.

8. Russians bring Christian racism to Israel

The Russian origin of Zionist emigration raises questions about the original racism, the consequence of its atavism. Discovering a country with a foreign tradition, with a distinct language, these emigrants encountered an unbearable difference. Some spontaneously despised the others. Inferiority was obvious, more so when confronted with westernity, rigid, selfish, cold and contemptuous, which was opposed to the welcoming, conciliatory, respectful and benevolent warmth, traditional of the Arab world. Western rationalism directly objected to Eastern tolerance. Russians experience snow and cold, Easterners experience sun and heat.

From the pogroms, during the crusades, to the holocaust, millions of humanitarian crimes dot the Catholic faith, while Muslims have always and everywhere protected the Jews and their Christian minority. Christians have been far more criminal and barbaric towards Jews than Muslims will ever be. Muslim tolerance attenuates the insults of fanatical enthusiasm.

9. Arabs are not immediately hostile to Jews

This is attested, at the beginning of colonization, the Palestinians put the arrival of the colonials into perspective. Not only did they not fear it, but even more, they wanted it. Wouldn't the Jews bring with them investment, business sense, industrial initiative? Only, they had the wrong Jews. Those they knew, the Sephardi, had always lived with them

in harmony. These were not malevolent Westerners, without the slightest desire to mix, to integrate.

In their suitcases, Russian immigrants brought sectarian racism, principled superiority, and the condescension specific to Westerners. They brought an unprecedented segregation, unknown until then. A desire for conquering separation transformed, moreover, the natives into principled enemies.

Far from being idiots, the Arabs would have accepted the Jews, but not colonial Zionism, brutal and provocative, going so far as to build self-defense on premeditated abuses, transforming the victim into the executioner. Everything is a pretext to expel, to lock up, to annihilate, in accordance with the new Nazi credo in full swing.

This racism will go so far as to accomplish the worst dehumanization of others. The foreigner, adorned with the worst faults of being, will justify bestiality against him. We will not deprive ourselves of it.

10. Zionist responsibility for October 7

Above all, as noted in the police report of October 7, 2023 and confirmed by numerous journalists, this is certainly not the heinous massacre that we are upset about. A large part of the victims will be caused by the blind helicopters of the "rescue" which, in accordance with the "Hannibal Procedure", does not intend to save the victims, but rather to first kill the aggressor, even at the risk of killing all the world. Huge incendiary bombs dropped indiscriminately on the crowd spared no one. Disproportionate bombs, which the Palestinian resistance could not hold. At the morgue, with difficulty and misery, we were able to identify 200 charred Palestinian attackers. However, it is unlikely that the

attackers burned themselves! The killing certainly cannot be attributed to them.

For the Gazans, equipped with handguns, it was a question of attacking the soldiers of the base adjacent to the big celebration. It was necessary to seize a bargaining chip, capture as many hostages as possible, negotiable, against political kidnappers, imprisoned for twenty years, without hope of release, since the negotiations had just failed. The Palestinian fighters therefore had no interest in killing his human arguments.

11. Criminal pretext without witness

Machiavellian plot or miraculous pretext, we could brandish the stubborn slogan repeated by the colonizers: "Israel has the right to defend itself". Slogan tirelessly repeated internationally against all logic, which will justify butchery, extermination. Finally, Zionism was on the side of self-defense, it found justifying innocence. What defense was this? An unparalleled genocide alone, causing more deaths than there were in the world for two years, including the war in Ukraine. Slogan still relevant after more than 35,000 deaths, women, children, etc.

The occasion was too good to shed any real light on the event. It was not a question of proving the facts, of making them irrefutable by an independent International Commission, but rather of amplifying it without witnesses, of criminalizing, of sensationalizing the opposing barbarity, while the Zionists were responsible for it. Pretext, a much more severe barbarity was going to follow. For the Hebrew colonizers, it was not a question of negotiating peace, but of acquiring territories, even if it meant exterminating every one of its inhabitants. It is now useless to spare women and children. Survivors, they would still constitute a danger.

Development plans for the Gaza Strip are circulating and buildings are already for sale.

Like the horrors of historical tsarism, the murderous model of savage Putinism is entirely superimposed on that of Zionism. Obvious atavism, common national origin is essential. The Russian conception of the world is not without faults, nor without reversals. Yesterday's repressed are today's criminals.

This racism will continue to grow, until it becomes the cornerstone of colonization; to the point, like everywhere, of becoming murderous, even genocidal. What Ashkenazi Jews know well, having encountered it.

12. The imaginary racial purity of the Jew

Zionist eugenics, racism extends to mixed marriage. By design, by excluding civil, secular marriage, we silently throw the ban on marriage between Jews and non-Jews into the arms of the disapproving clergy.

To top it off, as if it were possible, Israelis are taking DNA tests to prove their authentic, pure Jewish origin. Not only are we widening the gap between purity and impurity, which is abject when it comes to humans, but, moreover, nationality is no longer based on territory, but on race. We are in full Nazi delirium; the Jew replaces the Aryan.

This explains the law on "the nation-state of the Jewish people", which Nazism would not have disdained, passed in the Knesset on July 19, 2018, which amounts to ratifying the exclusion of impurity. The State no longer belongs to its citizens, but only to those recognized as Jews. Surprising then to announce itself as a democratic state. Moreover, had it been democratic, implying in no way subject to Arab despotism, this would in no way have authorized the atrocities committed by the State.

Especially since the Nuremberg laws promulgated by Nazi Germany had two priorities: prohibiting mixed marriages between Germans and Jews, and the forfeiture of German nationality for Jews. These laws are found in full in Israel.

First, in the rabbinical dictate advocating the prohibition of marrying non-Jews. As civil marriage does not exist in Israel, we fall under the dictates of the rabbis, the sole person responsible for civil status in Israel, who absolutely prohibit mixed marriages.

Then, this law concerning the loss of German nationality is like that passed in 2018 by Israel, since these jurisdictions are both based on race and not on territory. For all intents and purposes, non-Jews have just been expelled from Israeli citizenship, as the Germans had done to the Jews.

13. Zionism versus ancestral Jewish identity

Also, curiously, the State of Israel has established itself over time as the greatest anti-Semite of the 21st century. Offering himself as a guarantor of protection, he is on the lookout for demonstrations of anti-Semitism that he himself has provoked.

However, this posture breaks with independent international moral support, this principled sympathy granted to the victims of extermination. The obvious victims have become unscrupulous criminals, indulging in the worst cruelties...

Contrary to popular belief, Judaism is not a "religion" but a state of being. Maimonides attempted to copy Catholicism and order professions of faith, without success. From the marginality of Judaism comes its impossibility of imposing an authoritarian hierarchy and domesticating minds. Don't they say of the Jew Spinoza that he killed God! Freedom of thought, frenzied, which everywhere forced the historical success of

the Jew in many areas. This obligatory freedom, inherited from the nature of Judaism, imposes a critical, even committed, attitude against Zionism. The latter, immediately inscribed in the perversion of Judaism, is a vile betrayal of its pacifist history. Zionism is a danger of world war arising from its racist and colonial ferocity

Against imperial Zionism, we detect the inevitable victory of ant colonialism. Israel is an artificial country, created ex nihilo, from a reactionary Protestant and Jewish primary messianic. It suffers the fascist consequence of this hallucinogenic origin, by a deadly headlong rush, ever more criminal, which not only scares away investors, seeking more peaceful horizons, conducive to business, but generates a major economic crisis in Israel. In addition, as an effect of barbarism, it annihilates the world Jewish religious belief taken aback by violence and the lack of empathy regarding human lives, which scares away generous youth, fans of flowers and peace. These young people see themselves betrayed by this same Israel, once a model of non-conformism, love and social humanity that has become resentment and irrepressible hatred, killing all sympathy.



2. CHRISTIAN ORIGIN OF ZIONISM

1. Protestant preamble, Luther

Contrary to common understanding, Zionism is certainly not originally an Israeli idea. It comes from the logic of the Protestant spirit⁴. When Martin Luther (1483-1546) “protested” (Protestantism) against the Pope and his indulgences, his immense wealth and his debauchery, he discovered the Old Testament, his beliefs, his aspirations, but above all, the authors of this famous text sacred: The Jews. Without these the New Testament loses its meaning and, deprived of a foundation, would become very poor.

Above all, he discovered the Hebrews, whom he began to venerate. The Chosen People, Light of Faith, these Jews brought the Holy Scriptures and remained faithful to the purity of its laws, to the integrity of its ancestral beliefs. Iconoclastic, their faith is not misused in fetishes and idolatrous statues. Only holy scriptures adorn the walls of their temples. In the synagogues, no human representation. The verb replaces the Image.

Jews ignore the oppressive and despoiling papal hierarchy; everyone freely exercises their faith without the interested, mercantile pressure of a heavy clergy, the only hierarchy authorized to interpret the Bible, and not simple mortals as among the Jews. None of the Catholic dogmas reach the

original Scripture of the Jews, such as the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin Mary, the celibacy of the clergy and the practice of confession. Jews do not get lost in useless negotiations with God, neither donations nor pilgrimages will ensure the redemption of the soul. Distorting the redemptive faith, this last point is precisely the bone of discord with Christianity, the redemption of “indulgences”, which for the Protestant is an illicit trade.

Initially, such religious, Jewish and Protestant proximity caused the gratitude and admiration of the famous German reformer of the 16th century. Luther is obliged to recognize his debts to the Old Testament and therefore to the Jews, but, if he is so close, why not convert the Jews?⁵ Early enthusiasm was cooled by the categorical refusal of those concerned. Luther then changed his attitude and indulged in the worst anti-Semitism, in which he demanded, no more, no less, the extermination of this people.⁶ Vindictiveness taken up as is among the Nazi Protestants. Luther's anger came from his disappointment; he was convinced that the Jews would logically convert to Christianity, thus hastening the End of the World and the coming of the Messiah that all believers await.

In any case, theologian successors will take up the Lutheran premises, but they add a new characteristic which clarifies the messianic role of the Chosen People. In a transitional objective, the Jews will have the mission of fulfilling the prophecy of the Apocalypse. Regrouped again in Jerusalem, the diaspora of the Jewish people, in a decisive, merciless struggle against their enemies, will allow the return of the Messiah. Once the Final Prophet has come and the End of the World has come to pass, the Jews will have no other choice than to disappear into the fires of hell or to convert to Christianity.

We're going to use the Jews. We must get rid of this rebellious and embarrassing people. Why not grant them for

a time the land that God gave them? Let's kill two birds with one stone, the exclusion of the Jews and the useful Zionist conquest! We will see that this reasoning is at the basis of the entire history of Zionism of evangelical obedience. Anti-Semitism has always been and remains the fervent cement of Protestant Zionism.

The Messiah will have to come from the Holy Land. Now, who is most qualified to conquer the Promised Land, if not the Hebrews, who have claimed it for two thousand years? They will know how to fulfill the divine prophecies requested by Protestants. In other words, the Jews will carry the sacred sword in the conquest of the coveted land, from which will come the redemption rewarded by the coming of the Messiah. Especially since Jews and Protestants are still waiting for it. In short, the Jews will be the proxies of the Protestants. Everything will be done to ensure that the mandate is well accomplished: religious ideology, financing, solidarity, political power. All assets will be activated for the desired purposes.

Herzl, the founder of Zionism, never saw it any other way. Anti-Semitism is the catalyst for the creation of Israel, so it will ally itself with its worst enemies to convince people to emigrate to Israel.

2. The epigones of Christian Zionism

These premises inspire a follower, the English pastor and biblical commentator, in accordance with the spirit and the letter of Luther, for the Apocalypse to come, it is necessary to gather and settle the Jews in the country of their ancestor. They will chain the Devil, realizing the coming of the Messiah. End of the world, preamble to the Thousand Years of Bliss. What Hitler promised the Reich.

This Protestant doctrinal primacy generated a series of authors sharing this millenarian conception of the Bible.⁷

The Protestant reference to ancient Israel is not recent. Calvinist settlers identify with biblical Israel and tend to compare themselves to the Hebrews fleeing persecution to a promised land to found a new Jerusalem. Moreover, the American leaders, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin and John Adams, proposed as the official seal of the United States, the Hebrews crossing the Red Sea. Independents want to make the Hebrew language the national language, and it was an obligatory language and prerequisite in American universities until the 18th century.⁸

The English political class, in the 17th century, convinced of this liturgy, under the instigation of the lawyer and influential politician, Sir Henri Finch⁹(1558-1625), proposed to Parliament "the Jews should return to their country, inherit all their land, live in security and remain there forever. ". They will convert.

3. Evangelical founder of Zionism: William Hechler

Enter author and Christian Zionist William Henry Hechler (1845-1931). A learned pastor, tutor to the son of the German prince Frederick I of Baden, he allowed the pastor to meet the main European families. He is the author of the book: *The Restoration of the Jews to Palestine*¹⁰. A follower of biblical prophecies, a prerequisite for the second coming of Jesus Christ, he advocates for the return of the Jews to their ancient homeland.

Instructive, little-known parentage, Theodore Herzl (1860-1904), Austrian publicist, who is referred to as the founder of the State of Israel, will meet Reverend Hechler. The Anglo-German evangelist, who had read Herzl's work, *Der Judenstaat* (The State of the Jews), was impressed by the similarity of views of the two doctrinaires. Arriving at the same conclusions, one through Christian Zionist prophetic, the other through social intolerance, the men promise each other assistance.

Herzl argues, "The peoples of the world will not be able to support, in the long term, neither the People of Israel in their midst, nor its religious particularism nor its leaders nor its mentality; Growing anti-Semitism will, sooner or later, force the peoples of the world to accept a Jewish state. " Here we get the same reasoning as the anti-Semites. The Jews must leave, let's give them the land of Israel.

Thus, paradoxically, the priest and the layman come together on a basis that the internationalist Jews of the diaspora have always refused for centuries. The Jews of the diaspora consider, despite the racism and bloody rejections, that the country they live in can only be theirs. They have been there for many generations. They made their mark there. The land and not the religion determines the citizen. In no case do they intend to confine themselves and live in a stifling atmosphere, to which they have always refused. If they want to "emancipate" themselves, they will do so where they consider themselves at home.

On the other hand, coming from a Jew, Herzl, it is surprising that we validate the solution of mass departure, which is often what the indebted sovereigns hoped for, wanting to escape their financial obligation to the Jews. A mechanism repeats itself. The great ones of the Kingdom fall into debt with the Jews, to settle all accounts, they expel them. Years later, they allowed them to do so; their financial and commercial dynamism enriched them. Then, debt forces banishment. Expulsion is never solely religious, as the literature seems to make us believe; it is always linked to a spoliation that we keep silent about, that would be petty. The religious ideal is always more presentable. Royal and social ethics accommodate moral tortures, religious contradictions, not insurmountable debts.¹¹

Herzl, the unbeliever, offers the priest Hechler a royal road that he cannot refuse. What's more, coming from a Jew, the boon is major. The Zionism of the founding father Herzl was

immediately at odds. Imprudence that Hechler could not refuse. The “father” of the State of Israel, whose statue sits on Mount Herzl, from its height of 834m in Jerusalem, carries out the long doctrinaire preamble of Protestant Christian Zionism. The argument is put forward both by the evangelist and by the “Father” of Zionism. Jews are mistreated everywhere; they need land of their own.

An admissible argument for an evangelist, but much more problematic coming from a Jew, spokesperson for a community which possesses legitimate goods and certainly does not intend to lose them, especially since it feels fundamentally integrated. The Jewish community includes business people, famous politicians, artisans, small and large industrialists, artists, scientists, journalists... including Herzl himself, who defends the widow and the orphan.

This proposal can only interest the poorest, the destitute, who see in the new Eldorado a possibility of rebirth. It is therefore a classic economic immigration, the search for jobs where there are them. But why use the argument of oppression to justify the creation of a state, when many Jews from the Shoah were welcomed in North and especially South America?

We see a completely different motivation emerging. An overall traditional colonization which, this time, at the back of the worst enemies of the Jews, those who only seek to convert them after having used them as an armed arm, conqueror of the Holy Land.

In fact, Hechler, through his unconditional support for Herzl, was the true promoter of Zionism. If he had not given this invaluable support to Herzl, the little Viennese journalist, who is said to be narcissistic, feverish, foggy, would have known the same fate as other forgotten Jews without posterity, like Moses Hesse¹², Léo Pinski or Nordau¹³(named Südfeld Simon Miksa). So many Jews forgotten because in

particular, their main fault will be to be socialists. Herzl always claimed to belong to the right, which gave him the ear, on the one hand, of the evangelist Hechler and, on the other hand, that of the right-wing Zionist epigones, who would make up his posterity, as a credible, non-partisan socialist interlocutor, like Jabotinsky.

This idea of Zionism does not come from the Jewish world, but from a Protestant religious will, undoubtedly happy with this reciprocal support. Herzl makes short work of an eschatological Zionist Christianity, convinced that the End of the World is approaching. The exclusion of the Jews, which we were able to obtain by force, a Jew offers it to us and demands it with all gentleness.

Hechler, the missionary on duty, will extend his help. Armed with convincing enthusiasm, a diplomat with numerous connections, presents Theodore Herzl to the greats of this world. These are none other than Kaiser William II, Tsar Nicholas II, the Ottoman Grand Vizier, etc., all of whom are notoriously hostile to the Jews, but who welcome the idea of regrouping this people in a only country to get rid of it.

He still has to confirm his specifically religious orientation. While Uganda was offered to Herzl, Hechler was categorically opposed. His plan would collapse as would the evangelical mission that he intends to carry out on the Chosen People. For Hechler, it is about rebuilding the Temple in Jerusalem, not elsewhere.

Valuable help, Hechler, assisted Herzl during the first Zionist Assembly of the Congress of Basel in Switzerland (1897) which the English priest attended. This congress will lay the first foundations for the legitimacy of Jewish settlement in Palestine, Heckler's plan was becoming clearer.

Above all, as a crucial prelude, Hechler introduced Herzl to Lord Arthur Balfour, first British Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, then Prime Minister, ardent follower of Christian Zionism. Lord Balfour, with full authority, wrote a letter in 1917 addressed to Lionel Walter Rothschild (1868-1937), an eminent figure in the British Jewish community. By this letter, the United Kingdom declares itself in favor of the establishment in Palestine of a Jewish national home. This declaration is considered one of the first steps in the creation of the State of Israel.

This missive, which had the destiny we know, came from the meeting of the unbeliever Herzl and the evangelist Hechler. We are therefore in the joint realization of a millenarian and secular vision, which, from the outset, complement and help each other. Everyone seeks their own interests based on their beliefs. But this alliance makes unwavering support for the fanatical crusade of Zionist Christians for Israel, irreducibly against the Palestinians and for any attack on the sacred Land immutably owned by the Chosen People. All these unconditional supporters of Christian Zionism are fervent anti-Semites.

Better still, Zionist Christians do not want, at any price, peace in the Holy Land. This peace would contradict the coming of the long-awaited Messiah and the Millennium. The Apocalypse is a primary requirement for the conversion of the Jews and their annihilation. The congruence ends there. Christian Zionists will be “raptured”, they deserve Heaven and Peace, while the Jews, once their divine mission is accomplished, will go to hell.

4. The unanimous rallying of American Protestants

With one voice, the mother countries of the United States and England, in their hostility towards the Jews, will ardently support the Zionist project, understood in its Protestant

evangelist vision, which presupposes the apocalyptic mission of which they are carriers in the Holy Land.

The Blackstone Memorial (1891) is a petition addressed to the Presbyterian American President Benjamin Harrison. It is named after William Eugene Blackstone (1841 –1935), financial and real estate magnate, American evangelist and Christian Zionist, who worked on behalf of the deliverance of Palestine to the Jews¹⁴. Persecuted in Russia, the oppressed Jews have nowhere to go: "Why not give Palestine back to them? According to the distribution of nations established by God. It is their homeland, an inalienable possession from which they were expelled by force."¹⁵

This petition received 431 very high-level American signatures: politicians, financiers, journalists, writers. They include financiers John D. Rockefeller and JP Morgan, future President William McKinley and Chief Justice Melville Fuller; many members of Congress; the editors of all the major newspapers in these five cities, including the still-existing Boston Globe, New York Times, Chicago Tribune, Philadelphia Inquirer, and Washington Post; and a long list of university and seminary presidents, mayors, and prominent businessmen.

Although this petition was not a success, it reveals the importance of the Christian Zionist cause in America. A judge praises the rich evangelist Blackstone: "your document is a valuable contribution to the cause, ..., you are the father of Zionism, because your work predates Herzl. "

5. Jewish refusal of Zionism

Not a success, precisely because the Jews are fiercely hostile to such a design, which goes against everything they are and intend to be ontologically. In response to the Memorial Petition, Rabbi Emil Gustav Hirsch (1851-1923) said: "our promised land is here"

Retrenchment in a single country is foreign to most of the integrated Jewish world and plays a major role in the country of belonging where they are ordinarily born and respected, occupying enviable positions¹⁶.

In fact, Zionist historian Anita Shapira tells us, "Zionist evangelical Protestants in England "transmitted this notion to Jewish circles" around the 1840s, while Jewish nationalism in the early 19th century largely clashed with the hostility of British Jews. »

If such a petition could exist and bring together such highly convinced personalities, it is because the United States offered fertile ground for this religious conception of the Holy Land. The Americans will take up the torch that the English Protestant evangelists carried for 400 years with the Calvinist Reformation. For almost two centuries, it is now the United States that has produced the living force of this redemptive Zionism, which is expressed through the Bible Belt which runs south of the United States.¹⁷

The United States was largely founded by Puritan Protestants fleeing English repression (Mayflower). They were therefore already familiar with a certain reading of the Bible. Puritans, because they wanted to perfect more rigorously the Protestant doctrines insufficiently understood and applied, not austere enough. The Bible will always have played a major political role in the United States. A sacred text which, read too literally, literally, by conservative judges of the religious right of the Supreme Court, will have made it possible to invalidate previous laws, passed long ago, on the right to abortion, by example.

Textual literalism is the major weapon of barely concealed dogmatism and authoritarianism. In the name of the writing, nothing can be contradicted, especially if this writing is religious. It must be said that in the United States, the Bible is often the inspiration for law. The Bible itself assumes a

rigidity identical to the law. The Bible mocks law and habitually imposes itself as superior to law, even in its presence.

6. Catastrophe, Sign of God's message

Credibility is obtained by knowing how to read the signs sent by God. Nothing happens by itself, everything is a warning message. Evangelical Protestantism is not a religion of help, but of judgment, of observation. Out of despair, victory will come. These judgments create fear, therefore submission.

Israel's unexpected victories are clear proof of the coming of the Messiah. When the State of Israel was created in 1948, while the Arab coalition armies (Egypt, Syria, Jordan) were defeated by fewer, poorly equipped, defensive soldiers, it became an unexpected Thanksgiving, proving the original prophecy. The Will of Heaven was expressed, and the prayers were answered. We were right to believe in Divine Providence.

When the 6-Day War occurred in 1967, starting from the tiny territory, Israel saw itself triple, invaded the Golan and the West Bank, Jerusalem was conquered, it was heavenly happiness. The faithful could only admire the premonition of the scriptures, the sagacity of its priests, of its most insolent preachers. The Archangels themselves came down from Heaven. We were right to interpret the Bible literally. Everything was happening before our eyes.

Israeli doctrinaires said that, from the Nile to the Euphrates, we had traveled a large part of the way to the End Times. The Holy Land was fighting for us. The Israeli soldiers of the apocalypse were simply becoming invincible.

Even the Yom Kippur War of 1973, avenging the humiliating defeat of the Arab States, did not change the happiness. Israel, truly threatened and surprised, will have

been able to resist and hold its own against Egypt and Syria. The astonishing battle which took place in the confrontation of the two holidays, the Jewish one of Yom Kippur and that of the Arab Ramadan, will have vindicated the Jewish festival. Which will still be a sign. Beyond any doubt, God hears our prayers.

7. Peace, obstacle to the realization of the Apocalypse

However, concern will begin to arise when we talk about peace, to which Protestant Zionism was hostile. We must protect Israel and not give in on anything. Peace keeps war away, which is nevertheless essential for the coming of the Messiah

Three peace talks were fiercely fought for: the Camps David Accords in 1979, the Jordan Accords and especially the Oslo Accords in 1993.

At Camp David, President Jimmy Carter, although from Christian Zionism, lost his re-election against Ronald Reagan, due to the electoral desertion of die-hard evangelists, disappointed by his “betrayal” during the peace accords.

The Oslo Accords will be paid to the assassination of Yitzhak Rabin, a hawk, having fought since the first war of 1948 and as Chief of Staff in 1967. According to the Christians, he deserved his fate for having wanted to hinder the victory of the Great Destiny of Israel.

With the horror of Gaza and its thousands of deaths, Christian fanatics were over the moon and, as an invisible political power, they were able to put pressure on a president who, for the first time, allowed himself in the name of the United States to remonstrate in Israel and dared to attack its supposed just fight against the filthy Arabs. Yet, in a well-dramatized admonition, at the same time, President Biden was assiduously delivering weapons to the genocidal state, essential to its massacre in Gaza. Unforgivably staged,

indoctrinated young people, in the name of the Cross, demonstrated their support for Donald Trump.¹⁸

In any case, this theology is accompanied by a hatred of the Devil, the Arab. Without the Devil, there is no God. He is the Succubus emerging from hell. We must fight it, deny its existence, its culture, these beliefs coming from the Demon. The inherent racism of Israelis is echoed and encouraged by Christian Zionism, even more fanatical, since it is crudely inspired and protected by God himself.

Moreover, during Netanyahu's meeting in Washington, who came to reach an agreement with President Biden, the Hebrew head of state, disappointed by the reproaches, consulted at the same time the religious authorities of Protestant Zionism who assured him of 'unfailingly blind support.

Witness to the power of Protestant Zionism, the American Congress, chaired by a notorious evangelical conservative, was able to impose Netanyahu's speech on its platform. This, despite the strong Democratic opposition, who boycotted the event, and the exuberant protest of the street denouncing the war criminal, not hesitating to infect his hotel with vermin and cockroaches.

The embassy in Jerusalem is already built to receive the Messiah, and paradoxically, at the address where one of the worst enemies of this unfortunate doctrine, the famous Palestinian anti-colonial Edward Wadie Saïd, lived.¹⁹ This "embassy" was established while Israel proclaimed Jerusalem the new national capital. It is not an official embassy representative of a country, but a discreet, even almost invisible, representation of the Christian movement, for no other reason than to be the interface for the social and financial needs of the State. Hebrews, with no other reason than to await the apocalypse, which will make them citizens of Heaven for a thousand years.

8. Power of Zionist Protestants today

So, what is this power that will have contributed to the construction, sustainability, and future of the State of Israel?

The South American Bible Belt Lobby²⁰ is based on doctrines directly inherited from Protestant Zionist theological history. While non-existent, evangelists transformed the Bible Belt into a new bastion of Zionism. Dozens of organizations have been created there over the past thirty-five years with the aim of promoting the Israeli policy of occupation of the Territories (Gaza, West Bank)

The Bible Belt is this sociological, geographical area of South America. In this geography that can be superimposed on former segregationist territories, the moral rigidity of rigorous Protestantism is rife. A particular interpretation of the curse of Canaan from the Book of Genesis (Genesis 9:25 to 27) could, according to the racial doctrines of 19th century anthropology, justify slavery, segregation, and the Ku Klux Klan. This shows that Protestant Zionism could flourish there at ease. These states have voted Republican continuously since 1980.

Christian fundamentalism, modeled on the literal interpretation of Genesis and the reading of the Bible, lays its foundations as if it were a book of natural sciences and history. In America, where one in ten people go to religious services, in the South American states 9 out of 10 inhabitants make their weekly devotion.

These are not a few marginal sectarian oddballs lacking religious ideals, but rather a very large population represented by respectable politicians. They elect several presidents like Jimmy Carter, Bush, father and son, Donald Trump, or vice-president, Mike Pence, etc.

This American Christian Zionist lobby has a population of 40 million followers. In addition, 60 million religious people

of Protestant diversity. In total, no less than 100 million Americans, brothers of faith, are attached to Israel. This is therefore support equivalent to more than 10 times the population in the Holy Land. A coveted electoral force, the American Conservative Party is unfailingly theirs. The influence of this achievement is amplified by the high rank of the political, legal, media and religious personnel in question.

For example, the newly elected Republican Speaker of the House of Representatives, Mike Johnson, second in line to the state, is an evangelical caricature. Fervent support of Trump, the anti-abortion elected official, opposed to marriage for all, climate skeptic, prayer at school, etc., the new speaker of the American House of Representatives embodies the ultra-conservative line of the Republican Party.

The perspective of the Bible, literally read, is its worldview. In addition to the Protestant Zionist conception, the threat is strong, a part of the inhabitants of the United States could fall into a theocracy where the law of God dominates that of men. Regarding Israel, in accordance with his religious convictions, this same Republican speaker blocked US 65 billion in aid to Ukraine. To instantly allocate 14 billion US dollars to Israel.

What's more, the multifaceted action of evangelical Zionist Christians is a major source of funding for Israel. During Israel's genocidal massacres against Gaza, American evangelists, helping the aggressor against the aggressor, provided considerable moral and material support to Israel, organizing fundraisers, poster campaigns, sending volunteers and equipment. With more than 100 million evangelists in the United States, it is an inexhaustible source of subsidies that makes it possible to see things coming.

For many years, enormous fundraising efforts have established Zionism. These are pilgrimages, as considerable sources of foreign currency from tourism in the Holy Land.

Added to this are lucrative meetings of thanks in holy places, animated by fun activities with great fanfare and offices of contemplation each year, honored by the presence of Prime Minister Netanyahu. All this is punctuated by Mega celebrations in megachurches broadcast on television and seen by more than 10,000 devotees, capable of raising several million dollars in one hour of prayer.

When, after the Peace Accords, Israelis had to cede and dismantle colonies, and national subsidies were prohibited, evangelical Zionists came to the rescue thanks to the allocation of subsidies collected by fundraising dedicated to the cause.

In all cases, these evangelicals ignore the Palestinian cause and its suffering, going so far as to forbid their coming to inappropriate territories and not to take their existence into account.²¹ In the best case they don't exist, in the worst case they are drowned out by primary racism. Zionist Protestantism has taken the open side of hatred of Muslims, presupposed to be barbaric, uneducated, and terrorist by nature.

This position of undeniable inhumanity which supports the genocide in Gaza is the fruit of a primary indoctrination, rehashed by primary evangelists, in primary speeches. Coming from a conception of another age, ignorance, and contempt should be returned to them. Idiot interpretation, blind belief in the Bible, idiotic hostility towards science, narrow-minded assertions of creationism, all place these dangerous evangelists in the dregs of society, rather than in the gilding of the Temple and in the decorum of prayer.

Creationism, limiting the history of humanity to six thousand years, was thought to be the height of stupidity; but it is rather the lack of empathy for human misery that describes him as odious.

From anti-science intellectual poverty, from sad and overwhelming evangelical dogmatism, springs the incredible: the creation of the State of Israel. A new, aggressive colonial territory, coming out of nowhere, with a new language largely invented, with catastrophic consequences for the Palestinian people, erased from their history, from their culture, from their very existence. Against the Palestinians, we also attack Muslims in general. New Christian way of fighting against its old enemy, Islam, victim of immemorial hatred. Gaza and the West Bank will be the nail in the coffin, the grave, and the annihilation of the Palestinian shred. Criminal and heinous acts carried out in pure savagery with the self-interested aim of dispossession of the territory.

9. Unprecedented crusade, a new divine mission

From all of the above, several conclusions can be drawn. Zionist Christianity, taking various forms and arming itself with belligerent doctrines, as at the time of the Crusades, is at the origin of the realization and creation of the State of Israel. These doctrinaires needed it to realize their messianic dream. Jewish Zionism will then become its armed wing. To this end, the colonial forces of Zionist Christianity, English and American, do not hesitate to provide all the means at their disposal to make this dream come true: military, political, financial, legal, media, ideological, economical means. All this, out of proportion to the weak Arab forces they face.

All this converges towards an American desire to take a solid footing in the Middle East through white men who are committed to their ethnic group. On an ethnic basis, it became more likely to get along, we spoke the same language, we belonged to the same European culture, we assimilated common philosophical, religious and ideological beliefs. The racism inherent in the approach was realized there.

Long-standing, the collusion of Zionism with Zionist Protestants is constantly consolidated. Today Avigdor Liberman, Yuri Shtern and Rabbi Benny Elon, all former ministers, lead the ultraconservative Israel Beytenou party in the Knesset. This party allied closely with John Hagee²², the famous and powerful Protestant Zionist evangelist of the "Christian Allies Caucus" (CAC). An extremely vigorous alliance, this group has forged powerful ties with American Christian Zionists. In 2006, they agreed to create a new Christian Zionist lobby, CUFI (Christians United for Israel).²³. Yet Hagee claims that Hitler was the "arm of God".

In the nebula of Christian Zionist lobbies, the CUFI is particularly influential. He has been in the United States Congress and the White House, including during the Trump presidency. It was members of CUFI who persuaded it to move the United States embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem.

With such American support becoming increasingly powerful, Israel is freed from all restraint. He is given carte blanche. So why would Israel want peace? Why would the Zionist state want to share its territory for the hypothetical two states? What would be its interest in wanting to stop expanding? He is protected everywhere, why the restraint? Why would he take UN resolutions into account? Evangelical power represents 25% of the American electorate, and 50% of Donald Trump's electorate. Voting discipline is rigorously respected. It is not a choice to spare this important electorate, it is a duty.



3. ISRAEL NATION WITHOUT LIMITS

1. Negation of the right

In 1948, United Nations Resolution 181 authorized a Jewish home in Palestine. The Great International Body, recent successor to the League of Nations, voted for the decision that two states should be created after a referendum. Since the UN cannot create States ipso facto, it is obliged to go through a referendum for the creation of States to be officially ratified. Two referendums are then necessary: the dissolution of the State of Palestine, which has existed for many years, and the creation of two States, Israel and the new Palestine.

At the time, Palestine was a country under British mandate, governed by its laws, its administration and with official borders. Country to which Golda Meir says she belongs.

However, the Jews decide otherwise, because Israel does not yet exist. Knowing that a referendum would not be

favorable to them, the Jews took matters into their own hands and decided to acquire the territory *Manu militari*. A referendum would have put the Jews in the minority since at the time, only 1/3 of Palestine was inhabited by Jews, the rest, 2/3 of the territory, was inhabited by Arabs.

It is the original sin that has tormented the Middle East for 76 years. Since that time, Israel has never declared its borders, knowing firstly that it would not be allowed to do so in the absence of a credible, internationally recognized referendum. Secondly, by leaving the question open, the cause is ripe for the expansion. It will count on Jewish immigration to impose *de facto* recognition, an established fact, a more favorable balance of power. This is why Israel's policy has always consisted of encouraging uncontrolled settlements outside the walls. The settlers are the spearhead of the Silent Invasion.

Despite the mandatory injunction to declare its borders, Israel is the only UN constituent state that has not declared its official boundaries. This allows him to add "unexpected" surfaces nearby and to evoke the *fait accompli*. This delimitation would be even more restrictive, as it would put a complete stop to undue colonization through the ossification of an achievement that we consider ephemeral! There is no question of declaring borders that would legally contradict expansion. Exception tacitly accepted, because it leaves open the colonialism of the powers, supporting the invading power.

In the absence of recognition of the borders, the Palestinians cannot recognize the State of Israel, because this would at the same time authorize the power of the Jews over the entire territory. Space no longer has limits, due to the lack of an official territorial decree. It is therefore not for reasons of principle "against Zionism", as is often put forward, but by the expression of an unstoppable logic.

Israel is well known for ignoring Security Council resolutions. The famous Resolution 242 of 1967 declared the acquisition of territory by force illegal. This did not prevent half a century of colonization in East Jerusalem and the West Bank. There are the texts, there is the law and there are the facts on the ground.

In other words, Israel is a country without territorial limits, amoral and repressive. From there, the country fears no one, no sanctions await it. He knows it. If no borders are imposed on it, Israel would be wrong not to abuse it.

Yet international, Israel's systematic violation of the law and the West's complicity in it have serious consequences for all of us. Attacking embassies, bombing civilian infrastructure, executing non-combatants, intentionally starving a besieged population and other war crimes violate the norms enshrined in the Geneva Convention, the Vienna Convention and other core multilateral treaties, which constitute the fabric of the international world.

The systematic violation of these laws, with unlimited impunity and the support of the collective West, makes the world without a restrictive basis, excludes all humanity in the face of dictatorship. In short, we could all become Palestinians if our states decide that they are no longer bound by the conventions of yesteryear and the principles of humanitarianism²⁴.

This reminds Putin of the same Russian conceptions of territorial space. Responding to students, during a ceremony of the Russian Geographical Society broadcast on television, the head of the Kremlin told us: Russia's borders "do not end anywhere". Regarding the invasions of Emperor Alexander III, the strongman confirms: "he was only taking back what belonged to him". This shows how, like Israel, Putin's desire for expansion is limitless.

2. Israel has no constitution

Another safeguard is not imposed on him. Concession made to the religious, Israel simply does not have a constitution worthy of the name. So the legal constraints that befit any democracy do not apply here, such as the universality of law and the freedom inherent to the citizen. Flexible, the law depends on the random balance of political power of the moment and no longer on an irreversible text which frames the order of possibilities. What every democracy understands. Otherwise, it opens the door to absolute arbitrariness. Therefore, because of a fascist political power, without any scruples, can we go so far as to vote the odious thing of excluding all non-Jews from their nationality as citizens. Basic Law, adopted on July 19, 1958, by the Knesset, this legislation decrees Israel, the nation-state of the Jewish people, specifying that "the right to exercise self-determination within the State of Israel is reserved only to the Jewish people."²⁵

This law officially makes Israel an apartheid state. We decree it without shame: Israel is the State of the Jews and not of all. Can we imagine excluding a citizen from the country on the pretext of his race, his religion, his political convictions, or others? The violation of internationally recognized human rights in any democratic society is permitted.

During the creation of the State in 1948, the religious parties formally opposed Israel adopting a constitution, precisely to confer full power to the Torah, therefore to the theocracy which alone knows its meaning and consequences. The adoption of any other constitutional text would be an insult to God and the Torah. There is therefore no written Constitution in Israel.

Israel has tried to mitigate the emergency to a minimum through a series of organic laws adopted over time. But these

arrangements are very imperfect and subject to the arbitrariness of the balance of political forces at the time. The law of emergency measures rejects from the outset any real objective critical opposition and is systematically renewed from year to year. Which would be unimaginable in the presence of a constitution, it would contravene the Universal Charter of Human Rights and Freedoms.

The United Nations Committee on Human Rights, of March 3, 2022, is critical of this lack and blames Israel for it.²⁶ precisely because he noted the failures to respect human rights, especially when it comes to confinement without trial of children and adults, over periods of time that defy belief. Palestinian prisoners are tried by special military courts and sentenced to long years in prison for reasons of resistance to the occupation. Israeli jails hold more than 2,000 Palestinian prisoners. Some for over 20 years. This is, moreover, one of the reasons which triggered October 7.

Anachronistic, the religious control of the rabbis of the Israeli Agudat is until today still acquired. The exclusivity of (orthodox) rabbinical courts in matters of personal status (marriage, divorce, paternity, etc.) is very current. In all these areas of civil status, which are everywhere else in the democratic world within the strict jurisdiction of the State, the Orthodox rabbis and they alone, decide according to halakha, religious law. For example: Who has the right to marry and with whom? According to which marriage ceremony? With which officiant? Who can remarry? According to what procedure to divorce? Who will keep the children after a divorce? Who will be recognized as Jewish? All these questions and many more will be the sole responsibility of the rabbis. Regarding other religions: Muslims and Christians must refer to their imams and priests.

Without a written constitution guaranteeing human rights, Israel cannot afford legal protection. Questions of

equality and non-discrimination between men and women, and between Jews and non-Jews, are therefore left to the arbitrary. The lethal use of force, torture and ill-treatment, conditions of detention, anti-terrorist legislation, the state of emergency in force since 1948, colonization.

Which allows the absolute arbitrariness of the fascist right, which ultimately holds all the rights. It uses and abuses it, to the point of dictating laws against free expression. Those in Israel who speak out against the war, guilty of crimes of opinion, will be sentenced to imprisonment.

Left to the rabbinate, most of the civil laws stem from the anachronistic medieval character of Israeli jurisdictions. It is therefore absurd to declare oneself democratic by denouncing the autocracy of one's Arab neighbors if one copies them to the letter. This anachronism can only shock modern consciousness and the contemporary international Western way of life. These human rights violations were noted by the dedicated United Nations Committee.

What was an unacknowledged, but obvious, apartheid becomes a legally enforceable legal authorization? A town hall which objected to the arrival of the Arab neighborhood, or that of bad taste, for one reason or another can now argue the status, the right of official legitimacy. This apartheid was recently denounced by none other than three international human rights organizations: B'tselem²⁷, Human Rights Watch²⁸ and Amnesty International²⁹.

Self-determination granted exclusively to Jews is the principle of the law; the value of the legal person is no longer enough. Everyone is no longer universal as a citizen, as in any democracy. In a normal west, the selection of buying a house depends on income. Income in a way makes its own selection, here that is not enough, you also must demonstrate your ethnicity. The territory is not shared freely, it is reserved. Which elsewhere would be unacceptable. It's hard to imagine

evoking race or religion to get rid of your neighbor. Institutionalized racism also has an additional, unspeakable reason; a bad neighborhood reduces the value of homes.

Feeling threatened, or highly imbued with their “true” Jewishness, some Israelis are beginning to certify their genetic heritage. These fanatical believers, against all intelligence, go so far as to present DNA tests. This quest for irrefutable belonging to the Chosen People will confer authority, status, and recognition. As if the Jewish people emerged from the same land.

Finally, a paradox: how could a state that claims to be democratic not understand the distinction between civil power and religious power? This concedes a lot to a backward, speculative, tutelary authority, which ignores modernity and blindly conforms to laws taken from the Bible of two thousand years ago. Religious laws which sanction radically different social relations. How could the Jewish State be both secular and not respect the separation of religion and public space? The coalitionary imperative requires preserving its religious right, even if it is more fascist than the alliance. Other wise, it's a downfall.

3. A colonial exceptionality

At a time when colonialism is hated throughout the world, when the right of countries to self-determination is vehemently declared, the State of Israel will build its colonial exceptionalism at this moment. Especially since this unprecedented originality is based on the previous martyrdom, on the innocence of the Jewish people and the right to defend themselves, without which this colonized territory would not be justified. Colonialism is more intolerable, after the bloody decolonization which is contemporary with it, that of Vietnam and the countries of South-East Asia.

The American godfathers of shameless and barbaric colonialism are repeating themselves in their determination to protect Israel despite international opprobrium. In March 2024, demanding an immediate ceasefire in Gaza, the UN resolution was voted unanimously, except for one abstention, that of the USA, which timidly deviated from unconditional support, while sending essential weapons to the torturers. A non-binding vote, it was a dead letter, the Israeli torturers increased their violence and killings, if only by provocation towards the international community, for which it signifies contempt. This same international community which ignored the Shoah and let millions of Jews die, they say, not without resentment.

Not liking to displease its foal, until recently, the American veto prohibited the full recognition of the Palestinian state. Palestine will be content to remain an observer state. An insult decried by the entire international community.

At the time, as Jacques Baud points out³⁰, the CIA is doubtful about Israel's real intentions and its desire to acquire all the territory as a colonial power. Who would dissuade them if he had the military power? Hadn't the Jews fought against England, and its control over Palestine, only to be satisfied with crumbs? The anti-colonial struggle of the Jews in Palestine which blew up the King David Hotel in Jerusalem made them "terrorists" under the British mandate. Paradox: later, the Jews will, in turn, accuse the Palestinians of the same terrorist infamy when they are on the other side of the barrier.

A few months before the United Nations General Assembly, which will have to decide on the creation of the State of Israel, formalized in resolution 181, the CIA will warn Truman of its doubts against the colonial aims of the Israelis. It will advise the President not to recommend this sharing plan. As expected, the vote will pass. However, UN Resolution 181 in 1948, calling for the partition of Palestine by

referendum, will never be respected by the Israeli settlers. It is the Jewish forgetting of this resolution that will trigger the Arab war against Israeli expansionism in Palestine. Moreover, this vote creating the State of Israel trapped the USSR which felt betrayed. Given the socialist ideology, advanced by the Jewish protagonists, Palestine was destined for communism. It did not happen. Once the vote was acquired, the Jews recommended themselves to the Americans.

It was logical and completely natural. America cried out for freedom. It was based on the free movement of goods by the law of the market. It was firmly anchored on an economic system favorable to development, so many principles which gave wings to the superpower, and in which many Jews had succeeded. All this was missing from the Soviet system; the joyful, positive, playful and promising image contrasted with the coercive USSR. This is why, understanding the deception, the Soviets will be fierce supporters of the Palestinian cause.

4. Jews hostile to Zionism

Originally, Zionism was not shared by anyone. The left, secular and atheist, did not understand why the Jews had to isolate themselves in distant lands, outside Europe, to leave a West in which they were well established despite the vagaries of a racist a priori. Usually, it is obvious that such a design belongs to anti-Semites who swear by exclusion. Why make it easier for them? Jews are not stupid. Why retreat into a limited self, contrary to their tradition, when the Jewish tradition imposes coexistence, integration, sharing with the surrounding community. While the entire history of the Jews has developed in symbiosis with otherness, enriching difference, why want to restrict ourselves? We share the world! The Rothschild's, the Hirsch's, the Pereira's, the Haussmann's, etc. could not conceive of such absurdity.

Herzlian theme, of the unloved, persecuted Jew, who can be expelled without patience, who will aspire to find a land of his own, all this is a nameless absurdity. It's chilling ignorance. Jewish ontology knows that it is used to moving, to immigrating, to conquering new cultural spaces, to putting down roots everywhere, those who have spread across the entire planet. The theme of "lovers of Zion" is at odds. It is not for nothing that Jews have mobilized ports around the world since Antiquity, places for the transfer of goods, but also ideas.

Many expulsions in history have found their new territories welcoming. Less well-off populations found themselves in other countries where they discovered a new home, without rebuilding a new country. The Vietnamese fleeing their ancestral land were well distributed elsewhere. The Jews, expelled from Spain by Isabella-the-Catholic, were easily integrated into a welcoming Morocco. The Jews, expelled from England in 1394, returned to Savoy and Germany, as far as the Papal States of Avignon or Comtat Venaissin. Even popes are happy to welcome investors not affiliated with the Catholic faith.

It is therefore vain to argue about anti-Semitism to convince people of Zionism.

Elsewhere than in Israel, Jews liberated from extermination camps found a home to rebuild their lives. Absurd, it seems, moreover, that a bad conscience awaits those who resist the agreed directional Aliyah. It would appear as a betrayal of his being Jewish. Everything is oriented in this direction. Zionist manipulation is powerful precisely because it plays on several heartstrings, loyalty, respect, and Jewishness. Yet there is no criticism to be received for not responding to anti-Jewish nonsense. Alya's famous obligation, emigration, is unnatural. The injunction to "Make Aliyah" is already a religious connotation, one is doing one's "Jewish duty". Alya, "climb" in French, means climbing

towards the right direction. Mixture of genres. What was a simple pragmatic emigration would become a proudly claimed religious duty?

5. Herzl, anti-Semitic messiah

Herzl, proposing such absurdity, only responds to his tearful fantasies of a messianic journalist of a new kind. We “liberate ourselves” by emigrating to the Holy Land. He defends the widow and the orphan from a truncated place. What is most surprising is not so much that he stated an unnatural design, but rather that he convinced Jews of it. It takes a certain degree of manipulation to get such a preposterous statement accepted. Israel plays on both sides, the secular and the religious. The purpose of confusion is persuasion. A mixture of religiosity and secularization, it was necessary to feign the codes of Judaism to better pervert them, to convince. We understand that in this sneaky conviction, the evangelicals were of inestimable help.

Herzl, messiah, his revered photo, very large format, sits as a prophet in all the Constituent Assemblies. Jerusalem named Mount Herzl at its greatest height. Unrestrained devotion, entirely religious, must be rendered to the “Founder of the State of Israel”. However, Herzl, betraying the foundations of ancestral Judaism, created this purely colonial, racist nationalist absurdity. This is capable in the long term only of miserable Jewish supremacism, currently in power in the Hebrew State.

The Jews have always given themselves a civilizing mission, a brilliance that brings Enlightenment. In the countries they inhabited for centuries, generations have nourished real roots. They created banking, industrial, commercial, intellectual, political, philosophical, academic, artistic history everywhere. Why did you abandon everything to embrace a mystical idea, like the ascetic Christian stripped of isolated monasteries? Closing in on

oneself is an idea completely foreign to the Jewish diaspora, which has always traveled. Why join a rather arid territory without modern history? Asceticism and mortification of the pulpit is not Jewish. Jews are rather playful.

Great travelers, they have long held the ports, a condition of Mediterranean trade. Jewish solidarity allows quasi-religious contracts of commercial trust, the cousins deal with each other from Marseille, Alexandria, Jaffa, Thessaloniki, Odessa, etc.³¹ This shows how confinement is contrary to all Jewish tradition. The sea, and therefore escape, is a basis of Judaism.

Palestine is also an inhospitable land of sand, occupied by rather obscurantist Muslim farmers. A land not enjoying all the urban amenities comparable to the modern West. Why rebuild everything so far away? We preached in the desert.

On the side of the religious, how could one defy God? By anticipating his will, forcing his decisions, by joining the Holy Land of his own accord, without having been authorized to do so by the Divine and the voice of his Messiah. The Jews will go to Israel when the Messiah has come, when all men have found peace and become brothers, when all the dead have been resurrected. Otherwise, it is sacrilege, heresy. What's more, those who commit such nonsense are non-believers, secularized Jews who allow themselves to use the Bible as they wish. They are secularizing the Bible like savages.

Against its initiator Theodore Herzl, promoter and president, hostility was strong regarding the "return to Zion". There was religious unanimity against him, Orthodox and Reformed Jews violently denounced him. The famous Basel Congress in Switzerland, which laid the constitutional foundations of Zionism in 1887, was originally scheduled to be held in Munich, Germany, but was canceled at the last minute. In reason, the fury of the city's chief rabbis was expressed by a petition which collected 78 signatures from

80 rabbis. We protested the holding of this insulting, heretical, unnatural assembly. The Congress was finally held in Basel.

For the reasons we have mentioned, a tiny part of Judaism could be attentive to the Zionist proposal. At the Congress, 69 listeners out of 200 participants came from Zionism. The others came individually, including the Zionist evangelist pastor William Hechler who had been so supportive of Herzl. Zionism in its beginnings concerned a small, very marginal group.

Originally, colonization in Israel was therefore neither a secular atheist Jewish desire, nor a religious desire, but a prosaic response to a pragmatic Jewish investment. The Rothschild's and the Hirsch's, although Jewish, had no Zionist ideal when they financed the Jewish settlement in Palestine, at most Jewish solidarity. These financiers invested just as much in Argentina, the Americas, Australia, South Africa, etc., recent countries in search of development, sources of wealth lacking in labor.

6. The exploitation of anti-Semitism

The instrumentalization of anti-Semitism sets itself up as a weapon of mass destruction, the very one which supplies the racist ethnocracy that Zionism has finally logically become; everything was already inscribed in its historical identity and in the logical evolution of its future. Through its colonialism and racism, Zionism is organically linked to violence. It is not an accidental journey, but inherent to his deep being.

This is reminiscent of the French colonialist in Algeria, who paid the Bedouins to fire on the garrison, in order to justify the ensuing massacre of another population. The colonials had the right to defend themselves. They were in

self-defense, therefore innocent. The innocent become the executioners.

Judaism's proclaimed innocence against anti-Semitism is nothing other than an authorization to kill, to conquer, to subjugate, under the guise of self-defense. The openly fascist far-right leader, head of the Jewish Force party, Itamar Ben Gvir, speaks of "legitimate violence". Bezalel Smotrich, the Minister of Finance, of Ukrainian origin, ultranationalist and anti-Arab, does not hesitate to advocate "Jewish supremacism". Of Russian origin, Avigdor Liberman, the former Minister of Finance and Foreign Affairs, spokesperson for Russian-speaking Jews, expresses himself thus: "those who are against us deserve to be beheaded with an axe", "Many Once tried for fraud, money laundering and corruption, all these fascists nevertheless remain in power. To be clear in its genocidal vindictiveness, we say the horror: "there are no innocents in Gaza". In what country would open supremacists be tolerated, other than in a country that is itself anti-Semitic? The question is not that such monsters can exist, but rather how they are made possible.

All these fascist criminals are, or have been, ministers in the current Israeli government led by Benjamin Netanyahu. Prime Minister, himself the son of a far-right messiah, openly admiring fascism.

Indeed, Bension Netanyahu, the father, is an Israeli theorist born in 1910, in Warsaw of the Russian Empire. Outspoken supporter of fascism and authoritarian regimes. During the 1920s, he was an outspoken admirer of Benito Mussolini. Editor of the far-right newspaper *Bétar* and secretary of the Russian expansionist radical Zionist Vladimir Jabotinsky in New York. He adhered so completely to fascism that he left Israel for the United States because, for him, "there is nothing more detestable than socialism". This hatred will be passionately instilled in children; one of whom fell "as a hero" during the Israeli commando who set out to

free the hostages from Entebbe in Uganda, in July 1976. He would become the revered martyr of Israel. Glory that will benefit his brother. The central foundation of Benjamin Netanyahu's doctrinaire education is that Palestine should belong exclusively to Israelis, without sharing of any kind with the Palestinians.

The doctrine calls for a Jewish state on both banks of the Jordan River, integrating Transjordan, the established expression is "from the Nile to the Euphrates". Which brazenly suggests the extent of the will to conquer.

In fact, by dint of propaganda and certainty, the extreme right has profoundly transformed the Israeli mind, even the intimate conviction of Zionism; she won the cultural battle and transformed admissible human values. This is what the Jews themselves are protesting.³²

7. Specificity of Israeli colonization

It is not, like other invasions of territory, about preserving the population to maintain wealth, which will henceforth be oriented towards the profit of the colonizing metropolis. Here it is appropriate to purely and simply expel the undesirable Palestinians and appropriate the territory.

In the case of Palestine, it is expressly in the name of implicit but uneducated racism that colonization is imposed. It is in the name of the desire to live in ethnic and religious harmony that the expulsion of the natives is taking place. Unsaid, but defined, it is a question of purifying Judaism through a territory of its own. Which was the dream claimed by the Nazis: to build a "superior race".

Only ethnic Jews, proving their ethnicity and belief, are admissible in the holy territory, which is what the "Law of Return" proclaims. In this way, it was legitimate for the territory to be cleansed, for a clear ethnic cleansing to be carried out. Those whose origins do not conform to the new

requirements of the “Chosen People” no longer have the right to citizenship. Their simple presence alters the purity of the place, as if by their Muslim belief and their way of being judged backward, they were too much. Identifiable from the beginning of the creation of Israel, this racism is unavoidable. It will only get bigger. The Jewish Aliyah is only understandable from this imperative. Only ethnic Jews are eligible.

This is why, in the long term, we will pass the law which will make explicit what was only implicit. We must dot the I. “The State of Israel is the State of the Jews” announces the 2018 law. Which clearly means that those who are not Jewish do not have the same rights to nationality.

This is why the newly claimed supremacist, currently in power, could appear in broad daylight, from being induced, it became clearly displayed, conceptualized, supported without flinching. While humanity itself was being insulted.

Contradiction revealing additional racism: as Jews are not familiar with menial work and their employment conditions are much better than that of immigrant workers, it will then be necessary to encourage non-Jewish immigration. So, as supreme racism, the Jews will thereby build a society of silent, logical apartheid. This apartheid was inherent to its nature, to its identity, not only regarding Palestinians, but also about immigrant workers, since they do not have the envied status of Jews.

An ultimately similar situation prevailed with the importation of black slaves into America. While another method of slavery was reserved for indigenous Indians: not only was their territory stolen from them, but in addition, they were required to work as slaves. Losing all their lairs, helpless, they allowed themselves to die to the great despair of the whites. Whites needed cheap labor, which made their products competitive.

With Israel, it is ultimately “the Chosen People”, the pure white, clad in the mother religion, the one from which the two other monotheisms come, who will import workers replacing Palestinian indocility, while maintaining industrial productivity. The same white racism is at work, Western, because the Jewish settlers are Westerners. But in this case, religion serves as a fig leaf for a pure colonization that goes against the desires of humanity, a colonization that recalls other times. Especially since the bearers of this new kind of colonialism are either atheists or believers. Atheists, they legitimize themselves by the Holocaust; believers, a religious dictate obliges them to do so. In both cases, one signs innocence, in the name of ancestral repression against the Jews, even if he is a non-believer; in the other case, it is religious duty which imposes innocence.

8. Israel is systematically the colonial aggressor

God demands his due: “next year in Jerusalem!” ". In any case, the Palestinians simply do not exist, we do not see them. They become harmful animals, cockroaches, which must be gotten rid of. An extermination is necessary, even if it means that the exterminator proclaims his innocence even though he has committed the misdeed. In 1948, Israelis considered themselves innocent of the savage and bloody expulsion, for which they were nevertheless accountable and guilty.

Palestinians are transformed into monstrous animals by those who want to eliminate them. Armed with their racism and their innocence as ancestral victims, the Jews held the unfortunate Palestinians at the point of their guns. The Star of David flag will shoot at the mere presence of the Palestinians continuously and relentlessly. Since the extermination and expulsion of the Nakba of 1948, until the genocide following October 7, 2023, i.e., since at least 76 years old. Either way, it is ethnic cleansing.

They will shoot even more freely since the Palestinians are defenseless. The Israelis are massacring in a frenzy and shamelessly expelling a large part of the defenseless Palestinian population. 400,000 Palestinians, or three-quarters of the population, will be massacred, expelled and despoiled. It is a question of preventing at all costs the Palestinians from demanding the part which is theirs, that which is conceded by the great international body of 1948, in the Palestine Partition Plan.

This objective is even more possible since the Palestinians are defenseless. There was no Palestinian army on Israeli soil before 1948. When the Arabs tried in vain to retake Israeli territory in 1948, they were faced with a *fait accompli*. The damage is done. The Israelis occupy the territory definitively and colonize it *de facto*. No jury, since no jurisdiction ratifies the expulsion.

The Arabs are trying to retake territory unjustly occupied by the single country Israel, while the UN vote concerned both states, one Palestinian, the other Israeli. The aggressors are therefore not the Palestinians, but the Israelis. The Nakba is precisely the catastrophe of this original, unforeseen expulsion by the Palestinian natives.

After the UN vote in 1948, only Israel ultimately acquired territory. The Palestinians found themselves destitute without a legally well-formalized border demarcation. A vague separation of borders appeared under the name of the "armistice line". The Palestinians were content with the meager territory that we were willing to leave them without precise legal formalization.

In short, 76 years ago, Israel was born, Palestine disappeared³³.

Let us remember that the Nakba was preceded by the Great Palestinian Revolt and its crushing of 1936-1939. Followed by the Nakba, the crushing Israeli victory of 1967,

which, in addition to the acquisition of new territories, produced another expulsion of thousands of Palestinians. The current genocide of October 7 is only a desire to “finish the job”, as Ariel Sharon said.

Speaking of “self-defense”, the Israelis make a discrepancy in language, a shameful inversion, almost all the attacks come from the Israelis from the beginning, whether silent or obvious. Palestinians are only protecting themselves and rebelling against injustice. It is paradoxical to speak of terrorism when the colonized only seek to defend themselves. Even more paradoxical, to affirm that Israel has the “right to defend itself”, while it continually murders. This implies that the colonizer is within his rights, while he plunders, massacres, steals the territory and only thinks of extending it.

9. Six-Day War, planned and calculated

The “6-Day War”, the Israeli conquest of the West Bank, Jerusalem, Gaza, Sinai and the Golan, is significant of the reversal skillfully orchestrated by Israel. In many beliefs about the conflict and in almost unanimity, the Hebrew State is in self-defense, it is the nevertheless victorious victim of an aggression, if not established, or at least intentional.

This is not the case; he is the aggressor. Obviously, Israel fired first, claiming Arab military preparation against it. The Jewish state was therefore obliged to carry out a “preventive war”.

Prior to the aggression, to the destructive dispatch of military aviation, the colonial state made people believe in careful Arab military preparation, in the imminence of annihilation, in a massacre of defenseless innocents. It increases international fear of a new threat against the Jews. Discusses Israel's tiny size and small demographics compared to the Arab coalition's immense army and

innumerable population. In short, 6 million Israelis against 400 million Arabs. The numbers speak for themselves.

Once the emotional and political framework is established, propaganda will do the rest. Israel is simply in danger of disappearing. It is imperative to protect yourself, organize a simple preventive attack, innocent and very ephemeral. This will not be the case! The attack will be decisive, devastating and the result permanent. We are still under this occupation 57 year later. The Israelis will no longer leave the territories, euphemistically referred to as "occupied territories", in fact, definitively conquered in the minds of the colonials; hence the new illegal settlements in the West Bank.

In short, Israel, although certainly attacking it, will make people believe in a miracle, in divine will, the colonization wins despite the enormous disproportion of forces and, moreover, presents itself as in a state of self-defense. Propaganda works wonders. The thesis of the "existential threat" became Israel's constant political and diplomatic argument to justify its attack.

Yet all this alarm is just a propaganda montage³⁴. A series of Israeli generals would vigorously and publicly contradict this assertion. For example, former Deputy Chief of Staff Ezer Weizman, who later became President of the State of Israel, announced: "The hypothesis of extermination was never considered in any serious meeting » (Haaretz, March 29, 1972.)³⁵

In fact, well before June 1967, Tom Segev, one of the Israeli "New Historians", very critical of the fanciful justifications of the Jewish State, told us: "almost all Israeli generals showed almost confidence in absolute in their future victory. They were not alone, either. John Hadden, head of the CIA branch in Tel Aviv, judged that in the event of war with its neighbors, Israel would win "in six to ten days, he was certain". The CIA had informed Washington of this, and this certainty greatly

contributed to the final agreement given by American President Lyndon Johnson to the Israeli attack.³⁶

The figures of the disproportion between Israel and the Arab countries are misleading, since in the end the result of the war will be largely in favor of Israel. This conflict will leave 17,000 dead in six days: 10,000 Egyptians, more than 6,000 Jordanians and, alone, nearly 700 Israelis.

In fact, the attack had been prepared for a long time, "almost from the day after the 1948 war, the Israeli general staff carefully prepared the extension of Israel's borders. »³⁷.

On the morning of June 5, 1967, in one hour, General Mordechai Hod, who crushed the Egyptian, Syrian, and Jordanian air forces, explained to us the origin of this exploit: "Sixteen years, we planned what happened spent during those initial 80 minutes. We lived with this plan, we slept with it, we ate with it. We never stopped perfecting it"³⁸.

The colonial will be evident. This was clearly about "expanding Israel's borders." Everything was prepared in advance, since the organization for the expulsion of Palestinians from the West Bank and the Golan by bus and truck was instantly ready in June 1967.³⁹

Claiming innocence is paradoxical⁴⁰, the facts are the facts, and, unfortunately, they are indissoluble in water, it was the Israeli planes which crushed the Arab planes to the ground before they could defend themselves. Whatever one may claim, the aggression really comes from the Israelis. They shot well first.

Colonial vocation, the aggressor was therefore indisputably Israel, weakness and innocence were only appearances. Above all, "preventive war" was only a way of attacking while claiming self-defense. This falsely inscribed Israel in its most legitimate rights, while it was only

shamefully colonizing territories at a time when frank colonialism had become a hated barbarism.

This is reminiscent of Putin's argument, savagely invading Ukraine, under the pretext that otherwise it would be NATO that would have fired first. "Preventive war" will have all its hazardous meaning there. If a pretext is necessary, we will invent it.

In fact, according to historian Tom Segev⁴¹, the 6-Day War came in a way from a military putsch by the cabinet of Levi Eshkol⁴². He ordered the Prime Minister to sign the additional invasion of territories refused by the UN Partition Plan.⁴³ The military right had not abandoned the idea of conquering Greater Israel, "from the Nile to the Euphrates". The success of this colonial attack was such that "a feeling of invincibility was born which fundamentally changed the state of mind of the leaders, convinced that there was no urgency to get rid of these territories", tells us Samy Cohen.⁴⁴

But this led Israel into a headlong rush which led people to say that the 6-Day War will be the longest war in its history, since for many researchers⁴⁵, this victory was only the prelude to the radical change that reconfigured the geopolitical conditions of the world.

According to Professor Cohen, the rapid 6-day war will trigger a long-term catastrophe, which has been going on for more than 55 years: "occupation of territories, proliferation of settlements, awakening of Palestinian nationalism, radicalization of armed groups hostile to Israel, emergence of an aggressive Jewish messianic, societal divide between doves and hawks and between religious and secularists, and finally significant losses of human life on both sides, Israeli and Arab. »⁴⁶

This war, the shortest in history and the longest in recent history, is still in action and will only end, according to the

Israelis, with the total annihilation of the Palestinians, underway today.

Indeed, this war recorded in a perpetual headlong rush has placed the IDF in an escalation of the level of Israeli response which has ended up erasing any feeling of sympathy for Israel and may quite simply signal its definitive suicidal decline. The hallucinogenic right has drowned in its barbaric and genocidal messianic delusions, isolating it from the world. If we want to colonize the pretext is essential, October 7 is a convincing example. Any excuse is good to conquer new territory.⁴⁷

10. Genocidal erasure of the Palestinians

Currently, it is no longer simply an occupation, but a disappearance; we don't want to see them anymore. This is pure and simple erasure, literally, ethnic cleansing. The Palestinians are a blot on the landscape. They are pushed towards a status of invisibility, they become transparent. No one would like to suffer this fate in their own country. They needed to find a Name. Being named by what they are. The essential part of their fight and their defeat, which is not always one, is that they are named. Now, we can say of them that they are unfriendly, dangerous, extremists, but we can no longer say of the Palestinians that they do not exist.

Above all, if they exist, they become audible, admissible, present. We are now obliged to hear them. This is precisely what it is about, in the desire to silence them through the extreme violence they encounter. Israelis know well that the words of the Palestinians are a real weapon, a threat to the very existence of the Jewish state. This is why propaganda works to destroy it, through unsuspected discoveries of absurd lies, each as shameful as the other through a Manichean vision of history as a clash between Barbarians and Civilized people.

In vain. The roles are reversed; obviously the barbarians in question are the Israelis. The death of the Palestinians is now visible in its pure form. Burst into the open. She appears insolent against the torturers, revealing the barbarity that has become unbearable to the emotional international witness. The death of the Palestinians marks the Israelis as ignoble, discredits their global image, reveals the ruthless fascist regime of killers and racists. With each death, Israel sinks, commits suicide. He is aware of it. An invisible hand holds them back, that of world opinion, from television messages, each one as unbearable as the next.

The erasure of the Palestinians is refused by everyone. All are hostile to granting free rein to Gaza and deporting the Palestinians to the Sinai desert, for the pure and simple benefit of the Israelis. The game is no longer so easy, Israel cannot fight against the whole world, be constantly condemned by everyone at the UN, and not be worse off for it. The image essential to commerce is profoundly altered. Campuses around the world are roaring. This is why Jean-Pierre Filiu tells us: "How Palestine was lost and why Israel did not win"⁴⁸. Precisely, because of the power impasse.

This is why, already, from Israel, voices are being raised to demand compensation to provide reparations to the victims of the destruction committed and the losses suffered, both human and material. Which would only be pure justice. Responsibility for barbarism must be recognized, like the Germans, who had to pay compensation for the atrocities committed during the Second World War. The voices come from rabbis who witnessed the unspeakable⁴⁹.



4. PRECARIOUS RELIGIOUS FOUNDATIONS

1. What are Zionist beliefs and identity based on?

Jewish biblical literature repeats repeatedly the incantation of the destruction of the Temple in Jerusalem, which would be the cause of the expulsion of the Jews from the Holy Land. Since they were chased out, they would demand their return. Since childhood and even in all literature, we rehash the national myth, justifying the mantra of “return”.

The replayed episode of the destruction of the second Temple of Jerusalem by the Roman legions ordered by Titus, the future emperor, in 73 CE, is celebrated each year by the fast of 9 Av. (month of Av in the Hebrew calendar), which ends with the tragedy of Masada, the besieged fortress in which the last Jewish resistance fighters committed suicide. In eternal wishful thinking, during the Passover Seder, we

mourn this defeat of the sacred formula “next year in Jerusalem”. Better. There will be several self-proclaimed messiahs, who will strive to return to the Promised Land, such as Sabbataï Tsevi, Jacob Franck or even Judah ben Shalom. It is, however, paradoxical that secularists, non-believers, secularized in addition, authorize themselves with a formula in which they do not believe.

The problem is that this drama seems to have never existed. No archaeological or historiographical evidence attests to such a massacre.

In fact, the destruction of the temple is not documented; no serious study outside Judaism or Christianity mentions an exceptional catastrophe. The wise Israeli historian Shlomo Sand is categorical on this subject: “This ‘founding event’ in the history of the Jews, from which the diaspora takes its origins, has not given rise to the slightest work of research. And for a very prosaic reason: The Romans never exiled people across the entire eastern flank of the Mediterranean. Except the enslaved prisoners, the inhabitants of Judea continued to live on their lands, even after the destruction of the second temple⁵⁰. »

The enormous migration that would follow would be recorded in all the annals of the time. It is not so. The emigration due to deportation, this displacement of thousands of inhabitants, would be visible and abundantly described by contemporaries. Moreover, such an exodus would be a dead loss for the exterminator, who formally relies on the population to collect taxes. Once domination is acquired, what is the point of destroying everything? We restrict our sources of wealth. It would be ridiculous to shoot yourself in the feet. No authority, whatever it may be, would under any circumstances agree to limit its extent, which it wants to be ever greater, because it carries wealth and honor. Every empire only seeks to expand, to offer itself limitless wealth. Becoming the master of the world is the minimum.

Didn't Napoleon say, proudly, that "the sun does not set on his empire"? As a mathematician, he knew how to calculate.

In fact, Israeli archeology itself demonstrates that the Bible and its allegories are in no way verified on the ground. According to *The Bible Unveiled*⁵¹, the history of the patriarchs, the exodus from Egypt with Moses, the conquest of Canaan under Joshua, the importance of the empire under David and Solomon. These are all archaic legends invented to reflect the rivalries and hopes of King Josiah and his scribes (622 BC).

For example, the land of Palestine has been turned upside down from top to bottom and from every angle for a century, by Christian, Protestant, and Zionist archaeologists alike. No traces of the famous temple of Solomon or that of David have been found. Now, praised, it should be visible, given the pharaonic dimensions of this masterful building, measuring one kilometer by three hundred meters.

Even more identifiable as this vast ceremonial ensemble, where the king, his court and the servants were to sit, should have been enthroned in the middle of an imposing city, capable of building this temple and maintaining it with its thousands of priests and servants. A huge imperial army was to protect him. This requires substantial financial resources that only a powerful capital could provide. However, Jerusalem has always been a large town of approximately 20,000 inhabitants, certainly not the capital that it would become many centuries later.

The Bible will therefore have been one of the most monumental mystification undertakings in history.⁵²It is paradoxical that Zionism clings to it like a lifeline, without believing in it.

A theoretical principle, sociology considers that all literary productions, whether ideological or strictly religious,

are part of a dated and situated relationship of socio-political forces, becoming a national story. The creation of the Hebrew Bible, like all religions, is no exception. The central historical core of the Pentateuch and Deuteronomist history was composed, in broad outline, during the 7th century BC. J.C.

Thus, we learn, "essentially, the Pentateuch was a creation of the late monarchy, intended to propagate the ideology and needs of the kingdom of Judah, and that it is, therefore, closely linked to the Deuteronomist history. We will support scholars who assert that Deuteronomist history was compiled, in large part, during the reign of Josiah, to serve as an ideological basis for political ambitions and religious reforms.⁵³»

These texts are a kind of fuel, a textual energy with a view to an identity policy of permanent self-justification the characteristic of a national narrative with its excesses. If it is true yesterday, it is even more so today, once all this has been sanctified by the weight of mystified historical anteriority.

In fact, the Bible is not a book of history, but a legendary epic, a mystic for the use of blissful believers. Who today would believe in Greek mythology? It is however similar in its essence and its principles, Jupiter and its goddesses are well worth God and the Saints, modestly covered from head to toe, modestly submitted to divine goodness. Although Greek mythology is richer, more erudite and more playful. The fabulous myths of the extraordinary Odyssey of Ulysses, with its seductive Nymphs and its rebellious Sirens are more captivating than the sad sanitized, chaste or desexualized miracles.

Furthermore, The Book of Books, however sacred it may be, in no way authorizes a territorial claim. For many reasons.

Those who claim this "Return to the Holy Land" are contradictory; they refer to the holy scriptures, as a book

imposing the “return”; while paradoxically, they are unbelievers. Unless you are opportunistic and completely inconsistent, the Bible should not serve as their breviary.

On the other hand, even if one believed in the Bible of the ancestors, it was a misguided reading, denounced by the entire Israelite rabbinate. The Bible, like all monotheism, ignores the word “homeland”. Nowhere is this word homeland written in the Bible, for the simple reason that monotheists are universalists by nature since they are proselytes; the Bible knows no boundaries. She is everywhere at home. Muslims and Christians know this, having exported it and having fought in its name.

Theologically speaking, we cannot therefore claim a “homeland” in the name of the Bible, but only an extension of the territory, where it imposes itself in faith of the landscape. Even more religiously, God praises the earth, he does not give it away. It is earned through the permanence of religious devotion; it is conditional on belief. God lends it, for a time. It is not ours for eternity, contrary to what Zionists and Protestants claim. Therefore, Jewish nationalism, claiming homeland and belief, is contradictory. Only non-Jews can greet him, those who evoke the “homeland” to grant themselves territory in his name, like the fanatical right-wing or fascist nationalists from whom the Zionism of his apologists is inspired.

2. The Jewish Bible infiltrated by Protestantism

In consequence, the “Promised Land”⁵⁴, the cornerstone of Zionism, is an unfounded messianic import unknown in the Bible, a mystical fabrication directly from Protestantism. As we have seen, the Bible ignores the dedicated Earth, it is at home everywhere. There can therefore be no “Promised Land”. Evangelicals apply and export the terminology they know, the one they promised themselves when returning to America, described as the last Holy Land, the “New

Jerusalem". The Puritan survivors of British repression saw their wish come true.

Coming from Protestantism is also imported into Zionism, the maxim rehashed to justify the Zionist invasion "A land without people for a people without land"⁵⁵. This also stems from the notion of homeland. The "homeland" of the Jews is that rationally enclosed by the territory of Judea and Samaria. Evangelicals, despising Arabs, simply do not see them. For them, the earth would therefore be free. Anyway, even if they are present, they don't count. Protestant racism is at work. This racism towards Arabs is still very contemporary in evangelical Zionism.

The most intentional of the expressions imported from Christianity infiltrating Judaism is that of "Chosen People". This phrase is not mentioned in these terms in the Hebrew Bible. Nowhere do we encounter this expression in the sacred book⁵⁶.

Of course, The Book is gratified to carry the Word, to be the people author and legatee of the Bible and that this precious legacy makes the Hebrews holders of the Message. As for authorizing itself to elect itself as the chosen people, it is This is a step that the text has never taken. In fact, this expression is recent. It dates from 1782 when Louis-Claude de Saint-Martin used it in the Natural Table of the relationships that exist between God, man and the universe. It is taken up by all theology, both Jewish and Christian, particularly Protestant. We could immediately grab hold of it.

Another term foreign to the Bible: the emancipation of the Jew. The key word of Zionism is that the Jew must emancipate himself from the tutelage of the country he inhabits. The Jew must shout his revolution by making Aliyah. A strong and engaging word, it is part of the kit of the perfect Zionist. All the "weaknesses" of the Jew are used to legitimize Zionism. Now, this is a very strange trial. Judaism has always been conceived as an emancipatory discourse for peoples; he

transmitted a liberating discourse in a single God, bringing light to the other religions he inspired, but should now “emancipate himself”? We ask the light to go out for another emancipatory moment.

By bearing the honorary title of “chosen people”, the Jewish missionaries in the Holy Land, bearers of divine election, could legitimately fulfill the mission that the evangelical Zionist had assigned to them. What is such a “chosen people”, synonymous with “armed with salvation”, “preferred mandated people”, “bearer of the sacred sword”, “divine spearhead”, credible vis-à-vis the men and God, to mandate the now elected army. This importation of Protestant language into Judaism, this infiltration, completes and strengthens the entire innovative vocabulary exported from Protestantism to Zionism.

3. Converted Jews do not come from Israel

Furthermore, the Jews would have to demonstrate that they are the true descendants of this land. When the famous “Law of Return” is invoked, which is the flagship law of the end of the diaspora, Jews automatically become citizens and enjoy the privileges associated with it. It is still necessary to prove that there is a “return”. Not only does this law go against Judaism, which biblically forbids Jews from returning to Israel, but moreover, it is necessary to prove that this country belonged to them. In fact, the “Law of Return” is not Jewish, nor Israelite, no biblical dictate imposes it, nor authorizes it. It is simply a colonial invention.

Judaism is unanimously the fruit of a conversion. Judaism, a competitor of Christianity and Islam, is a thwarted proselytism which has closed in on itself, beaten by Christianity and Islam which it largely inspired, until these two religions are empowered. But for many centuries, Hebrew proselytism nevertheless gained followers.

Both Ashkenazi and Sephardi Jews are converts. Ashkenazim adopt Judaism through Khazars in the North⁵⁷.

The Sephardi were converted by that of the Berber warriors in the South.⁵⁸

Many authors confirm the conversion of the Jews. About the Ashkenazim, the great heterodox Israeli historian Shlomo Sand enlightens us:

“The most significant mass conversion occurred between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea: it concerned the immense Khazar kingdom, in the 8th century. The expansion of Judaism, from the Caucasus to present-day Ukraine, gave rise to multiple communities, which the Mongol invasions of the 13th century pushed back in numbers towards eastern Europe. There, with Jews from the South Slavic regions and current German territories, they would lay the foundations of the great Yiddish culture. »⁵⁹

But the narrative of Zionist historiography has blurred this truncated origin of the direct descent of the Jews of Israel: “These stories of the plural origins of the Jews appear, hesitantly, in Zionist historiography until around the 1960s; they are then gradually marginalized before disappearing from public memory in Israel. »⁶⁰

However, these converts amplify a risky reasoning, since followers of the Bible, they believe themselves authorized to declare themselves the legitimate heirs of a territory of which they are not the descendants⁶¹. Were they to be descendants, this, covering 2000 years of history, or 80 generations, would be extraordinarily diluted⁶². They have no right to this land, neither in the name of legality, nor in the name of land rights, nor in the name of race, nor in the name of the Bible.

It would be as if the converted Christians, evangelized of the world, decided to claim Rome as their territory of origin, of which they would be the legitimate descendants. Since

converted, Jews cannot demand ownership of their “ancestor’s” land. The “ancestors” in question do not have Israel as their origin, but their own ancestral land of origin. We are giving in to a vaguely theological assessment to subscribe to this hypothetical of “expulsion”. The Jews are unfortunately not descendants of the Kingdom of David, far from it.

Moreover, even if by chance the Jews were of pure Israeli stock, and that in their blood flowed the water of the Jordan. It is completely astonishing that we could claim a land from which we had been expelled for two thousand years, and which belongs to others. It would be as absurd as if the American Indians, although hunted and martyred, claimed Manhattan.

If not to believe in the belligerent hallucinogenic passages of the Bible. It is also astonishing that we can cry for vengeance after 2000 years, otherwise than to seek a phantasmagoric pretext to justify an unusual way a colonization which does not speak its name.

Moreover, according to historians, including Shlomo Sand, the diaspora was not born from the expulsion of the Hebrews from Palestine. The Jews would rather have left the land of Israel voluntarily to find a better future in other latitudes, on the rim of the Mediterranean.

Logically, Shlomo Sand tells us in judicious terms: “The true descendants of Israel are the Palestinians. A part of them converted to Christianity in the 4th century, while the vast majority joined Islam during the Arab conquest in the 7th century. Most Zionist thinkers were aware of this: Yitzhak Ben Zvi, future president of the State of Israel, as well as David Ben-Gurion, founder of the State, wrote as late as 1929, year of the great Palestinian revolt. Both repeatedly mention the fact that the peasants of Palestine are the descendants of the inhabitants of ancient Judea. »⁶³

Didn't one of the founders of the State of Israel, Israeli Prime Minister Ben Gourion, say: "Why would the Arabs make peace? If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign with Israel. It's normal: we took their country. »⁶⁴

In conclusion, Jewish Zionism, infiltrated by the discourse of evangelical Zionism, uses a glossary at odds with real Judaism authorized by ancestral tradition. This lexicon is an obscure mixture of nationalist secularism, imbued with evangelical patriotism; Homeland of the Jews, which is certainly imbued with Protestant missionary language; Promised Land, and Law of Return, language parsimoniously coated with a touch of Hebrew religiosity; Chosen people. Emancipation tops the whole. We do not find here any of the formulas accepted by Judaism. From here we can grasp the extent of the historic semantic manipulation of Zionist discourse. The influence of Zionism comes from this risky mixture, yet very effective since ordinary mortals, Jewish or not, believe it comes directly from the purely Israeli philosophical and linguistic heritage.

The Jewish biblical heritage, meticulously reflected in the Biblical treasure for millennia, is invaded by what does not belong to it. Contrary to its spirit, Zionist Protestantism perverts all Judaism. Here we have the best manifestation of a Protestant plot intended to mobilize Judaism, to establish it as the locomotive of the invasion hoped for by Protestants, to provide it with an acceptable discourse. Specifically, Jewish codes of persuasion are implemented. Protestantism achieves its goals. Slowly, harmoniously, surreptitiously, the Zionist discourse under supervision transformed the spirit of deep ancestral Judaism. So it will not be surprising that everything is in place to provide the essential tools for the emergence of the colonial Israeli right, which responded, but moreover, as justification for the invasion. This speech is inherently murderous.

Protestantism, by infiltrating Judaism, betrayed it on two levels: on the one hand it deliberately praised this people by sanctifying it, while using it, but on the other hand, the Jewish people placed themselves in abyss by the condescension implied by the self-proclaimed haughtiness. The Jews were trapped.

Believing in a “chosen people” is intrinsically part of racism. Because if one is elected, it is good that the others are not. The Other is therefore inferior and obliged to bow to the evidence of self-constructed authority. What's the point of calling yourself Chosen if it doesn't provide any privileges? Construction is therefore not free. It is supposed to command respect, the Word emitted by the Hebrews will be older, more noble, covered with an original, persuasive, more powerful force. The Arabs were not mistaken. They take up most of this discursive authority in the Koran.⁶⁵

4. Zionism colonizes Judaism

We can therefore only note how Protestantism has colonized Zionism. But essential evidence arises, more importantly, Zionism itself colonized Judaism.

In conclusion, let us return to the doctrinal essence of Zionism. The Israelites could have settled in Palestine on good terms with the Arabs, and therefore would have been part of a peace made of legitimate compromises and reciprocal understanding. The Arabs were willing, whatever the racist Russian colonialist fanatics said. By doctrinal intransigence and a messianic vision from another time, these terrorists of Jewish colonization in Palestine needed exclusivity of the premises, even if it meant expelling or killing the recalcitrant natives.

However, secular and unbelieving, these Zionists deeply shocked the Jewish faithful of the Yishuv, who are these Israelite inhabitants who populated Palestine before the arrival of the new European Jewish settlers. These indigenous Jews were hostile to the new Zionists, because they were not respectful of elementary Jewish traditions. These Zionists were secularizing the Jewish Bible, which was a paradox. How could an unbeliever claim the Bible when he did not believe in it, other than looking for a pretext for misdeeds? But this unbelief could benefit from everything that was in its favor, since these Zionists were free from religious doctrine. Zionism required a speculation that legitimized its colonialism. The more religiously based it was, the more effective it would be.

Protestantism came at the right time. Judaism was now permeable to evangelical Zionism because the latter was better suited to its colonial needs. In fact, Protestantism simply colonized Zionism. In turn, Zionism could colonize Judaism itself, since these Zionists were Jewish and gifted with words. So that in the short term, Judaism, even truncated, became the logic endorsing Zionism. The reasoning was simple, if Jews wanted to come to Israel, a country listed in the Jewish Bible as the destination of Judaism, it was because they were obviously real Jews, we had to believe them. Their doctrine was the right one. Israel became an indisputable religious duty, hence the Aliyah required of all Jews throughout the world, as an indisputably religious imperative. The country became the ultimate outcome of the "Jewish religion". Expansionist, colonizing messianic Judaism silently prevailed against ancestral, historical Judaism, naturally integrated into its society. These two Jewish religious conceptions were not in opposition. Zionism simply colonized ancestral Judaism. Resistance to Zionism became marginal and isolated, even accused of anti-Semitism when anti-Zionists dared to express themselves. Yet, anti-Zionism is a Jewish story.⁶⁶

5. Jewish resistance to Zionism

Zionism absurdly became an imperial, even imperative, religious duty, even though Jews historically were fiercely against Zionism since it was promoted by the worst anti-Semites, like Lord Balfour. It had insidious bias, with programs of expulsions of Jews from the country they had inhabited for a long time. Above all, within Zionism, parties of openly Nazi persuasions were already on the horizon in the desire to govern the country, flouting the elementary humanitarian principles promulgated by Judaism. Paradoxical vision for people who had themselves suffered from this barbaric doctrine.

“Religious duty” more problematic as it is in no way sanctified by all Jews. Already during the creation of the State of Israel, very senior Jewish American personalities, including Albert Einstein, Hanna Arendt and Rabbi Jessurun Cardozo, published a letter to the New York Times on December 2, 1948. They warned against Nazism and fascism, emerging, in the person of Menachem Begin and his party.⁶⁷

The same party of Begin, which became Likud, which would ultimately take power and govern for 44 years, dragging Israel into the worst excesses of the Nazi genocide.

Let us recall that this same Menachem Begin, in 1948, was at the head of the Israeli unit which massacred the inhabitants of Deir Yassin, including 100 women and children. An event which is part of the violent erasure of 400 Palestinian villages, annihilating their history. In 1953, Ariel Sharon led the massacre of the people of Qibya and, in 1982, arranged for Israeli allies to massacre around 2,000 in the Sabra and Shatila refugee camps.

This is enough to discredit Zionism, while remaining Jewish. It is these colonialist Zionists who do not deserve to

be. Many Jews contemporary with these events, such as Albert Einstein and Hannah Arendt, denounced these horrors.⁶⁸

Going further into anti-Zionism, the Jewish Israeli filmmaker Eyal Sivan expressed during an international meeting against Jewish colonialism in Israel his desire to promote an Israelite diaspora without Israel. This meeting brought together many luminaries and activist organizations.⁶⁹

So, one can ask, how is it that a band of secular Russian Jewish messianic fanatics, who secularized the Bible according to concepts imported from Protestantism, finally imposed themselves as the exclusive vision of canonical Judaism? To the point that even today, Zionism and Judaism are considered synonymous.

Attacking Zionism would be nothing more or less than a betrayal of the Hebrew faith itself, a sacrilegious insult punishable by categorical exclusion from the community. To get there, it took diligent, permanent, persuasive and perverse propaganda. To achieve such a result, unspeakable, contradictory, unnatural alliances will be required to convince people to be on the side of Good. The Zionists are prodigies in falsification. Their ability to make people believe that they are victims and innocent while they are still aggressors and guilty is astonishing and defies the imagination. By repeating that the wall is blue even though it is red, we end up believing it to be blue. Especially, when not seeing the right color is socially reprehensible.⁷⁰

In short, how could the Zionists traumatize the lives of millions of people around the world, friends and enemies, Jews and non-Jews, when they were only a handful of messianic fanatics drenched in ethnic cleansing? How were these madmen for God, Nazis, yet secular, able to transform

the ethics of ancestral Judaism, and as a result mortally wound the Muslim world? How could these merciless hate mongers have made a risky religious bet likely to engage titanic, antagonistic, contradictory forces capable of setting the world ablaze?

The Zionist in fact adopts a new religion within himself. He usurps the title of Chosen People, breaking with the truth of ancestral Judaism. Zionism produces new concepts that it forms with the help of its mentor. Protestantism.

The Zionist in fact adopts a new religion within himself. He usurps the title of Chosen People, breaking with the truth of ancestral Judaism. Zionism produces new concepts that it forms with the help of its mentor. Protestantism. Usurping, Zionism, without fanfare, silently rewrites the history of Judaism, forges a new way of seeing the world, a more brutal, more authoritarian, more purist, more supremacist way. The antipodes of liberal Judaism built on peace, understanding, indulgence, so much pacifism stemming from his conception of the relationship to the world of commercial, intellectual and political exchanges. Besides that, the Jewish Bible itself prohibited returning to Israel.

Opportunist, Zionism captures and distorts the essence of Judaism to transform it into contrary legitimacy, the antipode of what it claims to be the heir of. In fact, the discourse of Zionism innovates to the point of becoming a new religion, which it wants to be "emancipatory", as Christianity understood it against the "pagans", etymologically the peasant.

6. The "new Jew": cruel and evil barbarian

Also, Zionism, transforming its messianic discourse in love with Greater Israel, from the Nile to the Euphrates, not only converts Judaism into a colonial, expansionist warlike nationalism, with its warlike, catastrophic consequences.

Moreover, it transforms the being even of the Jew, in his psyche, and in his body, by advocating the fascist ideal of the beautiful, healthy, proud body, opposed to that presupposed by the Arab. This was said of the deformed Jew decried during this new religion, insidiously penetrating, attacks the Jew declared “old”, that of the diaspora hidden in its comfort.

This new Zionist theology attacks the ancestral Jew who is too soft, decrying him as weak, frail, miserable, even obsequious, not knowing how to defend himself. He is too oriented towards commerce, the circulation of goods, finance, so many professions of the compromise. If you want to sell, a smile, respect, and tolerance are essential, whether the customer is yellow, black, or white, Christian, Muslim, or Hindu. This Jew paradoxically corresponds to the definition given by Hitler. He is the negative Jew.

To this contemptible Jew, we must oppose the positive Jew, the New Jew⁷¹. The New Jew is first virile, strong, refusing any compromise, proud of himself, without indulgence, valiant and blameless warrior, convinced of his right, defending the sacred Nation, imbued with the ideals of loyalty, of homeland.

This ideal is displayed against those he considers “barbarians”. This new Jew is embodied by the violence of Betar, this violent international far-right militia and the supremacist government. Formed since childhood in this Zionist ideal, it is imperative to be attentive to this new religion, without saying that it breaks with the old one.

This new religion, ultimately without the slightest continuity with the old, since it is doctrinal antipodes, is the fruit of its long completion. Of the fascist ideal forged in his early youth, elaborated by Jabotinsky himself, in “The Steel Wall”⁷², this new religion is completed and asserts itself autonomously in the supremacism of Bezalel Smotrich, or the

openly fascist Itamar Ben Gvir. Both members of the current Israeli government.

This new religion is therefore not an accident of history, but part of its future. The multiple pogroms perpetrated against the Palestinians are the realization of this new virile religion, without fear of genocide. We combine words with practice.

This new Jew, this virile “new man”, already promoted with heroic fervor by fascism and Nazism, is now ready to fulfill the task assigned to him, to conquer under the pretext of his innocence.

This new Jew was not born like that spontaneously. It is the intrinsic fruit of an entire history which was built on a torture of the biblical discourse of the original Jew. By dint of being martyred, he must know that he has become a stranger to truly Jewish tutelage. Zionism as a Jewish faith can be conceived as continuity, but it is an innovation, a bit like the Muslims claiming to be daughters of Judaism, Mohammed made Moses useless.

Zionism as a doctrine was built in dependence on its ideological, financial and religious purveyors, the Protestants. The new Jew integrated Judaism into Christianity while Judaism has always been suspicious of it. Israeli supremacism, even if legitimately elected, cannot be admissible in comparison with original Judaism. We use the Shoah as a pretext, we allow ourselves the extermination of the Jews, to promote a virile Jew who will know how to defend himself. All this foments effective aggressiveness in the extermination of the supposedly ignorant and despicable Arab. Moreover, as the Jew was for Nazi Germany, this Arab in question serves as a foil, creating national solidarity.

The personality of the new Jew is based, as in Germany solely and structurally, on the fight waged against a foreign,

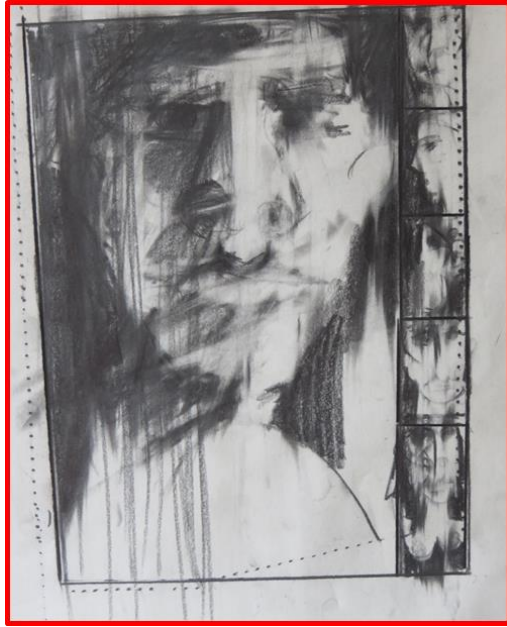
external enemy, the Arab, encircling it to the point of suffocating it. It is these many hostile countries that surround it. The Zionist's aggressive personality is based on the "defense" of his innocence. The entire militarization of Israeli society depends on this "defense", to the point where this country has become one of the largest producers of weapons in the world. You cannot direct a country towards the arms industry if you are not yourself a warlike country. Nazi Germany was one of the largest arms manufacturers of the time.

This new religion is convinced of its prophets like Herzl, rejected by his contemporaries as are all prophets. This Zionism has its holy books, Jabotinsky, Netanyahu Sr., Menachem Begin, its specific legions and its fanatical followers. Ideological indoctrination is done through propaganda organs, public schools, places of worship and madrassas. It has its martyrs, the Dead for the Fatherland and especially the victims of anti-Semitism.

Even if she claims to be in Judaism, she is nonetheless at the antipodes. Zionism is a break with Judaism, as was Islam, Christianity, even Protestantism. Not just an ideology. The fanatical belief in Israel's destiny, its uncompromising ethnic racism, its prophetic mission, its sacred expansion against its religious foreigners the Arabs. All this response more to a fascist religion, to an uncompromising pious faith, rather than to a simple national ideology. God takes a special place that pure fascism did not have. The idea of the Promised Land, more closely resembles religious puritans landing in America, than Mussolini's March on Rome, bringing together a crowd of fascist followers in Italy.

This is why, obviously, we cannot equate Zionism and Judaism, let alone associate anti-Semitism with Zionism.

New man, new faith, new doctrinaires, what is the ethnic origin that signs this new social contract.



5. CONSTRUCTION OF A RUSSIAN ETHNOCRACY

1. Israel is born from Russian colonization

The bombs falling on Ukraine are the same as those falling on Gaza. These bombs come from the same colonial fascism and the same Russian ethnicity. All current Israeli leaders, without exception, come directly or indirectly from the vast territory of the Russian Empire. Bloodthirsty Russian atavism is active everywhere. If the origin of the new Zionist faith is Protestant, its ethnic origin is undoubtedly Russian.

The State of Israel was built from Russia; The vast majority of the first emigrations were Russian. Its history is intertwined with a Russian ethos, its political power is entirely Russian from the beginning since it created the Zionist state and its political brutality comes from an extremism very happy with this same intrinsically Russian power.

The political history of the creation of Israel is torn between two trends, one consistent with the first rather socialist emigrations, the other totally fascist.

On one side Jabotinsky's right, on the other his mortal enemy David Ben-Gurion, representing the socialist left. All their lives, they will oppose each other. At the point where the World Zionist Organization (WSO), which brings together the entire Zionist movement, split into two in 1923, Ben-Gurion on the left, Jabotinsky on the right.

2. Two Jewish armies in opposition

Following this split, Jabotinsky created a youth organization, Betar (1923), a violent, radical squadron in uniform, of severely indoctrinated young people. A far-right organization, it will continue until today. Scattered throughout the West, the deadly ideology is illustrated in France with French MP Meyer Habib, a specialist in excess, friend of Netanyahu.⁷³

From the split with the left, which he hated, Jabotinsky created the Revisionist Party (1925), which brought together followers of the right, completely imbued with Italian fascism, which he admired. Responsible for numerous attacks, this revisionist Zionist party founded the Irgun (1931), a clandestine Jewish terrorist organization. Claiming his innocence, the attacks perpetrated by the Irgun will be blamed on the victims.

The creation of the Irgun was against his old enemy David Ben-Gurion, the leader of the Haganah, the regular left-wing army.

The right finds the left not only too lukewarm, but above all reproaches it for being driven by a vision that is too statist, controlling the economy. The left promotes a social vision. Against the wild free market of the law of the strongest, the

left intends to compensate for injustices with severe regulations, particularly tax regulations. It is about establishing a certain human equality.

A competing army with the Haganah, the Irgun was immediately dissolved by Ben-Gurion's left in 1948 and integrated into the Tsahal, the Israeli regular force. Thus, these doctrinal oppositions were born from the creation of the Zionist movement, between a socialist tendency and that admiring fascism venerating economic laissez-faire, without any state control, opening the way to the privileges of the dominant classes, which will eventually happen. in Israel.

The heir of the fascist movement will ultimately be the Likud Party of Menachem Begin, formerly of Betar, born in Belarus, he will form the first right-wing government in Israel in 1977, against the old socialist Labor Party. This new prime minister had a loaded history. Head of the Irgun, close to Jabotinsky, he was the instigator of the terrorist attack on the King David Hotel in July 1946, which left 92 dead, including many Jewish and Arab civilians. If the left-wing soldiers of the Haganah limit civilian victims, they stick to sabotage, it is different for the right-wing soldiers of the Irgun who do not hesitate to kill in all directions. Which bodes poorly for the future when the right comes to power.

As much as Ben-Gurion, Jabotinsky, Begin and the main protagonists of the whole story are Russian Jews or related.

3. Early socialist Israel

But, to talk about political relationships, it is imperative to know what economic relationships underlie political positions. How the evolution of the ideas of Zionism evolved in harmony with changes in socio-economic relationships? Know which social agents support this or that point of view. In fact, it is about social class relationships. Herzl and

Jabotinsky were first and foremost journalists of bourgeois origin. Both had elite university educations. A polyglot, Jabotinsky obtained his university degree in Mussolini's fascist Italy. Le Duce and Jabotinsky admire each other. Mussolini told Nahum Goldman, founder of the World Jewish Congress, in 1934: "For Zionism to win, you need a Jewish state, a Jewish flag and a Jewish language. The person who understands this is your fascist, Jabotinsky. » The same Mussolini will ally himself with Nazism in 1936 and will end up promulgating and applying anti-Jewish laws.⁷⁴

The first emigrations to Palestine, which began towards the end of the 19th century, were workers, of peasant origins and left-wing intellectuals, the left which failed to bring about the 1905 revolution in Tsarist Russia. These emigrations are part of an era marked by anarcho-syndicalism like the BUND⁷⁵, consistent with the critical global socialist trends which produced the Revolution of 1917, the Weimar Republic, and the socialist movement of the Popular Front. This gave birth to the social demands of 1936 in France: paid leave, better working conditions, etc. Added to this are the social movements of the early 1920s in America.⁷⁶

Labor Zionism grew and influence and eclipsed the political Zionism of the fascist right in the 1930s, a party that called itself "revisionist". When it becomes clear that the left is gaining the advantage, buoyed by the victory of Jewish Bolshevism, the right has no choice but to go into exile, Jabotinsky leaves for New York. He will be joined by Netanyahu Sr., who will become his secretary.⁷⁷ But that will only be postponed.

From the explosion of socialist movements of the 1920s, Labor Zionists asserted that a Jewish state must be a working-class state in Palestine. This Zionist state must put forward the creation of a progressive Jewish society of rural kibbutzim and moshavim and an urban Jewish proletariat.

Labor Zionists predominated within many institutions of the pre-independence Yishuv Jewish community in Palestine, particularly the trade union federation known as the Histadrout.

Labor Zionists played a leading role in the Arab-Israeli War and were predominant among the leaders of the Israeli military for decades after the establishment of the State of Israel in 1948. Prominent among them were Labor Zionist movement theorists Moses Hess, Nahman Sirkin, Ber Borochov and Aaron David Gordon and figures from the movement including David Ben-Gurion, Golda Meir, Albert Einstein, Joseph Trumpeldor and Berl Katznelson. This current of ideas gave birth in 1968 to the current Israeli Labor Party.

Supported by socialism and the prestige of its followers, the Zionist ideal earned itself international authority and respect. This admiration and respect followed him until the cruel evidence of the barbarities committed by the new extreme right-wing governments. Underground until then, the right will take power, perverting the positive image of Israel which many Jews have found difficult to get rid of. Impacting her positive vision, Israel fell into a disgrace from which she has not recovered. The real civil war taking place in universities around the world attests to the destruction of the untouchable, sacrosanct image of Israel and not to anti-Semitism, as they try to make us believe. Israel is an anti-Semitic country.

This social image of Israel characterized by the kibbutzim, where socialism, attempted in its entirety, prevents us from realizing the evolution of its completely different character today. They will nevertheless have served to encourage a good part of the Jewish youth around the world in the 70s and 80s, attracted by this communicative ideal, of which I was.

However, many Israelis outside the kibbutz will experience remarkable economic growth based on state control, economic laws and forced industrialization. Permanent war continues to stimulate the extremely promising arms industry. It is linked to innovation in the IT industry, to the high-tech process. This industrial revolution will create the flagship Israeli software Waze Mobile, which is a GPS, known worldwide and purchased by Google in 2013.

4. Russian-speaking kidnapping of the economy

Israeli society is experiencing strong economic growth thanks to the subsidies it receives from abroad from the Jewish community which is strongly attached to it, and thanks to the financial funds of Protestant Zionist movements. These subsidies, combined with national income from industry and commerce, will create a privileged class hostile to socialist laws modeled on the Bible; in a way on the reading of a humanitarian ideal.

Born from the heritage of this socialist political power, there is first and foremost the ban on purchasing land. In Israel, land can only be leased for 100 years, in accordance with the biblical dictates we mentioned above. A legacy of socialist power, many social benefits unprecedented in neighboring Arab countries, will stimulate the growth of society. Applied through compulsory national insurance in place since 1953, this insurance protects against social risks: old age-disability-survivors, long-term care, maternity, etc.⁷⁸ All of this highlights the importance of social benefits provided to Israeli citizens. To attract immigrants, those in power have promised tax exemption for income from countries of origin. Earthquake: suddenly betraying this promise, the Zionist state suddenly recovers substantial unexpected revenues, trapping gullible emigrants.

The new ruling class grew even richer because it was linked to high-level political personnel of the same entirely

Russian ethnic origin. However, she sometimes must ally herself with another ethnic group, like the Moroccan Arié Dery, who brings her Sephardi votes, so that the Russians do not always display their ethnic bias. This is why the leader of the ultra-orthodox Shass party, Arié Dery, will have the reputation of making and unmaking governments.

This unprecedented socio-economic configuration produces a provident man, chosen by this new social class for his persuasive energy, his ultra-liberal ideological conceptions and his authoritarianism. The new Finance Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu. Netanyahu, is spiritual son of the fascist and fierce anti-socialist ideologue Jabotinsky. Netanyahu will know how to promote and defend the interests of this new class of industrialist's hostile to socialist laws, this favored group preferring the wild laws of the market.

Netanyahu is not simply a leader of the nationalist right. His ideological conception goes hand in hand with attachment to the most intransigent capitalist leaders who follow the law of the market, eliminating union power as much as possible. Having become Minister of Finance, Netanyahu immediately described the Israeli unions as "gangsters". This is not to displease his representatives. Body and soul, for decades, the new Minister of Finance will work to destroy everything that had been built before. He will do his job so well that all levels of power will be open to him, up to becoming Prime Minister.

The political power grants the new class, certainly Russian, ownership of the means of production. Through ethnic collusion, the Russian power attributes the biggest markets to it and the latter establish themselves as new industrialists. From 2009 onwards, the Israeli State became massively involved for the first time in the economy, accounting for more than 10.50% of public investments

compared to national investments. The new oligarchs are the main beneficiaries of these financial flows.

However, the socialist heritage has become its biggest handicap. It is erected as a barrier against the low wages that the ruling class believes are necessary to develop and make considerable profits. Benefits are also a barrier. This social welfare is expensive. He demands a monumental tax rate compared to the demands of this new capitalism. The land itself, which was communal, state property which could only be rented, will change regulations. In July 2009, under Netanyahu's instigation, the sacrosanct land law will be changed⁷⁹, and this precisely to remain in line with his support base, the new dominant class, clearly Russian like him.

In focus, the social benefits bequeathed by the previous socialist power. Firstly, a fight against earned wages, which we will fight, as we traditionally do in capitalist economies, through immigration with precarious, even uncertain, salary privileges. Against the shortage of Palestinian labor following the first Intifada (1987-1993), we cannot torture them and ask them to work at home, we appeal to emigrants. These foreign workers began arriving in Israel in the early 1990s⁸⁰. They come mainly from Asia, but also from Africa, South America and Eastern Europe. They will occupy the sectors of agriculture (Thailand), construction (China, Turkey, Romania) and health care (Philippines, India, Nepal).

As efforts must also be made to reduce the social cost of labor, migrant workers become second-class employees who no longer obtain the social guarantees granted to Jewish Israeli citizens. There is a tendency to reduce the advantages granted to migrant workers who will be depreciated in economic activity. Migration selection is complementary to this policy; it is necessary to adapt supply to demand, adapt the emigrant as adequately as possible to the assigned task,

so that there is no costly mismatch. To this end, employment agencies, human trafficking, and the emergence of Christian migrant communities in a Jewish state are organized. This poses a problem in a so-called democratic state, because if children born in that state are not necessarily citizens, apartheid begins there.

No inclusion is planned for the children of immigrants. They cannot become citizens following the segregationist law passed in the Knesset, according to which only Jews can obtain Israeli nationality. These immigrants are therefore at the same time deprived of the social benefits granted only to Israeli citizens.⁸¹ Hence a “multicultural state without multiculturalism”, according to Kimmerling’s definition⁸². 60% of immigrants arriving in 2022 are not Jewish. We also know that the increase in atypical employment can lead to an increase in inequalities. As for the discrimination against Palestinian workers employed by Israel, their employment conditions are tragic. Treated literally like animals, their salary is less than half that of national workers⁸³.

However, after the various Palestinian revolts, this workforce was replaced by immigrant workers from the Philippines, China, Thailand and Eastern European countries. Which makes the situation of the Palestinians even more precarious?

For Jews, Israel automatically covers social and health protections. Conversely, the daily proto-migrants that are the Palestinians are not taken into consideration in any way.

What's more, for new migrants from elsewhere, social protections are extremely conditional. A major advantage of these immigrants for the State is that they can be forced to work at will and show up very little. They are only too aware of their precariousness.

We see how racism is not gratuitous, it is self-interested. It guarantees the primacy of the Jew, sanctifying him to better exclude and exploit those who are not. The precise function, the racism of the Jews solidifies those who have the privilege of being so, of having the blood of the right color, while excluding the “gentiles”. Hence the appeal to foreign workers, tolerated and encouraged more easily as they will not obtain the same rights as Israelis.

To be sure of this prerequisite. Ben-Gurion, the founder of the State of Israel, promulgated a law prohibiting Jews from adhering to another religion. Law which is still in force and has even been strengthened. Now only Jews are truly citizens of the state. Apartheid is legally signed. As a scapegoat, Hitler used anti-Semitism intentionally, he united the Reich. Today, philosemitism unites Jews against foreigners.

By attacking the advantages acquired from the previous socialist regime, social inequalities will widen dizzyingly. The so-called “democratic state” shows troubling failures in the well-being it provides to its population and the social benefits that citizens expect. More than 27% of the population lives in poverty, according to figures published by the Latet association at the end of 2022. And Israel has the third-highest poverty rate in the OECD, behind Costa Rica and Bulgaria, ahead of countries like Mexico or Turkey. “In a little over 30 years, we have gone from one of the most egalitarian societies in the world (...) to a highly unequal and individualist society,” comments Mr. Darmon: “the State has ceased to provide its role, to mitigate the effects of the market and to redistribute wealth”⁸⁴.

It is therefore not surprising that the crime rate has exploded in recent years. The new mafia is protected by the public authorities⁸⁵right-wing, which has consequences: “The number of homicides in Arab society in Israel is increasing at an unprecedented rate: in 2023, there were 233

homicides compared to 109 in 2022. There was also an increase among the Jewish population: from 38 homicides over the whole of 2022 to 66 in 2023.”⁸⁶

In other words, this entire process of restructuring the Israeli economy, the abolition of the achievements of original socialism carried out under the aegis of the Minister of Finance, now Prime Minister, Netanyahu, will have had only one objective, transfer wealth to a class of possessors, acquire as much property as possible for the benefit of those who are already well off.

The harsh law of the communicating vessels of the economy causes additions of wealth, where there is subtraction of what is granted to others. In other words, it is about impoverishing some to enrich others. The Israeli economy has been the subject of underground dispossession by the great mass of the Israeli population itself, Jews and non-Jews alike.

Political ideology must now correspond to this new dominant social class. It is not the Zionist ideology that changes, but its social substrate. No political power can do without its alliance with the social classes which mandate it and put it in power. What interest does political power represent in Israel?

This social and economic development will change Israeli ideals. We are going to forge a new, more arrogant duty to be Jewish. Currently the old doctrines and their growth appear, through their descendant like Netanyahu.

This right-wing tendency, directly heir to Herzl, Jabotinsky and Begin, hated socialism. She now has her revenge. Many political figures on today's Israeli right will claim Jabotinsky's legacy. The socialism of the ancients is dead and buried. Since, the underground force of Zionist Protestantism persists. In pure logic, ultimately, the right should come to

power. It is intimately linked with purveyor evangelicalism, which is by nature hostile to all socialism.

Let us remember, not only does Jabotinsky openly appear as an explicit fascist, but moreover, during the Russian Revolution, Jabotinsky supports the Ukrainian counter-revolutionary leader Petliura. His troops nevertheless committed systematic massacres against the Jews. The death toll from these massacres is estimated at 60,000. It will therefore not be surprising that, inheriting the doctrine of the founding father, genocides are now conceivable.

This new social class does not intend to share the profits of growth. On the contrary! In fact, an oligarchy has seized Israel's wealth. This oligarchy kidnapped power and has not relinquished it since then.

It is she who mandates the Netanyahu government. Without this economic and social support, there is no chance that this government will survive! This is why it is vain to only demand the departure of the Prime Minister. It is the social class, which gives it its authority and its reason for being, which must be targeted. This dominant social class can easily change this failing leader if he does not do the job, it is ultimately just a fuse.

We must therefore reign over all democratic life, restrict it as much as possible so that nothing is known, so that the destructive criticism of the opposition does not come to constrain political action, so that nothing hinders the freedom to act of the power. We must work to maintain a status quo offered by war. Above all, maintain a level of propaganda and ideological persuasion through its educational institutions and literature as well as through media control. For example, in Israel, the use of the term Nakba⁸⁷, the great ethnic cleansing of the Arabs of Palestine in 1948, is banned in school textbooks. A term all the more

formidable because it no longer belongs to an ancient past: the tragedy, discovered and very well documented by the New Israeli Historians⁸⁸, destroying the silence on this criminal expulsion of the Palestinians.

Although Israel tries to deny the Nakba⁸⁹. There is a resurgence of the word, we are now talking about a Continual Nakba. Also, Elias Khoury tells us: "What he did not understand at the time is that the Nakba is not an event, but a process. Land confiscations have never stopped. We still live in the era of the Nakba. »⁹⁰. In prophecy, these words were spoken in 2011. We did not yet know the terrible After October 7, 2023.

War offers extraordinary opportunities to the economy. It stimulates research, innovation, primacy. Armament stimulates the sectors where Israeli high-tech industry shines: aeronautics, electronics, telecommunications, software, biotechnology. Chemistry and plastics processing are also fields stimulated by war activity⁹¹, just like medical instruments. Other major industries in the Israeli economy, such as tourism and diamond cutting, or the export of agricultural products, would not be sufficient on their own to acquire such great wealth.⁹² Which is the authority of Israeli industry throughout the world.

Other sources of striking savings, Israel does not have a specifically dedicated professional army, unlike countries which spend veritable fortunes on this budgetary item. The Hebrew State defends itself with an army of conscripts for compulsory, unpaid military service. Then, these soldiers are mobilized for years as reserve soldiers. Ideology is the driving force behind this army, convinced of defending God in person, even if one is secular and unbelieving.

The remuneration granted to these soldiers, almost voluntary, is a simple compensation; payments without any

comparison with the maintenance of soldiers and professional officers hired by all other countries. In the event of conflict, the population of Israel does not incur the expenses encountered by other belligerents, who must draw on their own funds. In other words, the war that Israel is waging costs it almost nothing and the maintenance of the army is infinitely less over the year. The army's gigantic salary accounting item is reduced to a minimum. So that the taxes, which fund the budget of the Jewish state, are reduced accordingly. This favors the private Israeli arms industry, without excessively reducing the state's defense budget.

It is precisely this army of conscripts, based on camaraderie and belief in a fervent ideology, which makes poorly trained soldiers left to their own devices perfectly insubordinate, which causes so much human damage.

Thus, thanks to all these cumulative advantages, Israel has an exceptional growth rate (6.8% in 2022), its economy is booming. Yet the cost of living was the highest among OECD member countries in 2022.⁹³ This growth does not benefit everyone, as we indicated above. Yet according to the OECD, less inequality benefits everyone⁹⁴. Stimulating the economy, greater purchasing power allows better access to consumption, encouraging the production of goods and services.

At first glance, the economic performance figures are promising. However, productivity gains are low and prevent Israel from making greater economic progress, due to the lack of profitability of specialized industries. Concretely, this lack results in an underdevelopment of infrastructure and the dynamism of international businesses. The stagnation of industrial development has a direct impact on the cost of living.⁹⁵

The intimacy of the new Russian industrialists with the power of the same ethnic origin induces corruption, embezzlement and privileges, from which ethnic friends will benefit. But this favoritism can be discovered: Prime Minister Ehud Olmert paid the price with 18 months in prison for corruption. Netanyahu is hanging there.

The veterans of the socialist regime remain in the judicial administration. Benyamin Netanyahu had to dismiss from office the number two in the government, Arié Dery, sentenced to 3 years in prison for corruption in 2000 and for tax evasion in 2022. Dery is the leader of the ultra-orthodox Shass party, yet this ultra-religious party swears than by the integrity of faith, a purity whiter than white. The most religious are often the most corrupt.

Fascist ideology therefore does not stand “in the air”; it has important foundations, but little known. Every ideology is attached to the social agents who carry it. Ideology embodies the balance of power. Fascist ideology promotes its class interests. Political power always represents a balance of power between social classes, and therefore calls for alliances like that made by the right with religious powers. The right and religion have always made common cause. The unwavering support of the ultra-religious Shass party, led by Arié Dery, is the best example. God requires us to give our lives for the holy land. The same Dery, convicted twice: for corruption and tax fraud. It is suicidal to trust such a character.

The left encountered the difficulty of governing with religious people. Of their 5 years of collaboration with the Labor Party, the ultra-Orthodox have kept execrable memories. The Israeli left appeared to them as agnostic, godless, atheist and ferociously anti-religious. After withdrawing from the Labor government, the Agudat Israel party had no desire to return and remained out of power for

nearly 25 years, until the electoral victory of the right with Menachem Begin in 1977. Supreme anathema, Ben-Gurion also decides that young girls will henceforth have to perform their military service. The last straw that breaks the religious camel's back.⁹⁶

Begin, ostracized by Ben-Gurion as the religious Sephardi are rejected and discriminated against by the Israeli left, for their traditionalism, will build an unwavering alliance at this time. The two create a natural alliance, they share the same ideals. The private appropriation of wealth must be justified by a consistent ideology provided by the superposition of the essentially Ashkenazi Israeli right on the Sephardi ultra-religious movement.

Now the truly authoritarian, fascist right can establish itself. It encircles minds with its economic doctrine based on the imperative of austerity and the religious movement which is equally austere in its beliefs based on religious obedience. This junction is perfectly suited to the policies of a State attached to growth policies, which has governed since 1977, favorable to the owners of the means of production, but which no longer believes itself in the obligation to share the fruits of growth.

To remain in power, pushed in its momentum, this rigid, racist and selfish right is forced into a perpetual race forward, leading in its logic to the intransigence of the colonial war. The long silence of the Israeli right, this endless crossing of the desert, will end. We update old doctrines and try to apply them as naturally adapted to the present situation. Ideological hammering and bloody bombardment will do the rest.

However, the specificity of the Israeli oligarchy is that it is almost entirely of Russian origin or immediate filiation. In the circle of power, we find almost exclusively Russian speakers.

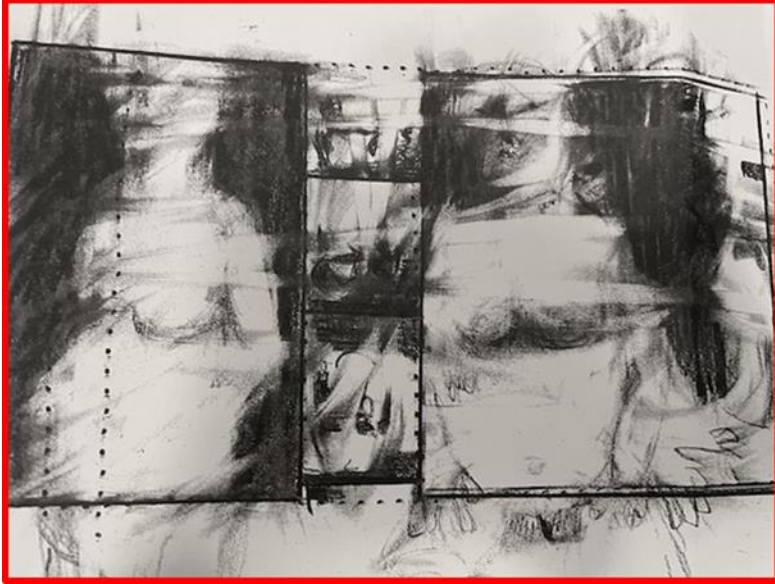
Swearing to have created Israel, they hold primacy over its future, its nature and its practices.

Such a social structure dominated by Russians, ideologically graduated by the most fascist fathers⁹⁷, firmly based on its uncompromising expansionist ideas, fiercely defending its most shameful interests, all this led to unsuspected radicalism. The colonial country also supported by squadrons of young indoctrinated soldiers, virile and sure of themselves, supported by an ardent messianic, without fearing the limits imposed by international law, or by its own legislation; it is not surprising that this wreaks perpetual havoc.

From incessant repression, to murderous harassment aimed at discouraging the Palestinian presence, to decisive spoliation, to outright indiscriminate bombings, barbaric, genocidal, killing women, children, old people, sick people, etc. all this signals the desire to put an end to the Palestinians quite simply by exterminating them.

Attacking residential buildings, hospitals, refugee camps, as well as places of worship and educational institutions, schools, universities, libraries, sports centers. State terrorism decided to erase both the lives and the social memory of the Palestinians, to make their history and even their reason for being forgotten.

In this case, the bombs falling on Ukraine are the same ones wiping out Gaza. The same ethnic group is at work, the same ideology, the same expansionist aims, the same savagery, the same faith in erasure.



6. RUSSIAN HEGEMONY

1. Russian Alya

In this case, the bombs falling on Ukraine are the same ones wiping out Gaza. The same ethnic group is at work, the same ideology, the same expansionist aim, the same savagery, the same faith in erasure.

At the time, two factors invalidated the argument of an escape from Russian tyranny against the Jews. Many immigrants fled to Latin America, where there are still extremely active Jewish communities, and to many other countries, such as Australia and, of course, North America.

Moreover, Russia at the time had considerably improved the lot of the Jews. Jews benefited from the reforms of Catherine II and her successors, which gave Russian Jews land to cultivate and which enabled them to employ Christians. These Jews acquired a large area of land and a

large staff. Fortune, which allows Jewish children to pursue studies and become familiar with new social ideas, such as socialism. Trotsky, whose father owned large land holdings, was one of them.

The numerus clausus⁹⁸, the limit imposed on Jews to access positions and studies, is suspended. Jews can now occupy prohibited professions. Beginning in the 19th century, some privileged Jews legally settled in St. Petersburg, Moscow, and other Russian cities. Many Jews joined them illegally. "Residence zones" are abolished. There is free movement of Jews. During this century and a half, while facing political persecution and anti-Semitism, the Jewish community prospered and developed its own theological and cultural traditions, including Hassidim.

We therefore see that the argument of "the flight of Jews from anti-Semitic adversity and pogroms" is the last of the arguments. Economic reasons are much more convincing. They far replaced religious or ideological vocations, which now appear in their nudity.

The enthusiasm for Israel is fueled by the hope of finding better living conditions. Should we dislodge the undesirables, which is a normal reflex of a colonizer? Ideology has nothing to do with it. We do not come for a mystical vocation, the so-called "return to the sources". The rest is just haphazard justification, a surface argument masking the expansionist ideologies which aim precisely to varnish the unspeakable.

2. Judeo Bolshevism, precursor of Zionist violence

Secular, cultured, intellectual Jews joined the Bolshevik movement in large numbers. They will participate in the new political power, as senior officials and cadres of the Communist Party. This membership improves their social condition, which was unexpected at the time of the Tsar.

Proof of the importance of Jews, the Politburo had no less than 4 Jews out of 8 members in 1920.

These internationalist Jewish intellectuals stopped in their tracks by the Stalinist dictate of "socialism in one country" will have to choose their conviction. Powerless to promote internationalism, Stalin, aiming to consolidate the revolution in Russia alone and to assert his personal power, imposed a specific communist nationalism opposed to internationalist Jewish ideology. He implemented an "anti-cosmopolitan" policy, in fact anti-Semitic, from the 1930s; which will exclude most Jews from the leadership of the Communist Party. So there would no longer be any Jews in the Politburo. The new Georgian dictator also attacks most Jewish organizations. Only Jews who proved their "revolutionary vigilance", by collaborating in the repression of their own ex-coreligionists, will remain in office. Revolutionary vigilance means: killing your Jewish coreligionists.

Stepan Bandera (1909-1959) is a historical figure presented by current Russian propaganda as the symbol of the "nazification" of the country. Which is absurd. However, historically, things must be put into perspective. If the Banderist nationalists were indeed of fascist persuasion and allied themselves with the Nazis against the Russian invader, it was because they wrongly thought that this alliance would promote national liberation and create the independence of Ukraine., but above all, if he allied himself with Nazism, it was out of revenge. He was angry with Jews over the Holodomor genocide in Ukraine.

What is the Holodomor? The Holodomor refers to the great famine with genocidal purposes⁹⁹ which took place in Ukraine from 1932 to 1933 under the instigation of Stalin. This famine caused millions of deaths. The massacre included up to 5 to 7 million people exterminated by food insufficiency. In his desire to fight Ukrainian independence,

Stalin will use hunger as a tool of assault, as an effective weapon of war to enslave Ukraine.

Now, if Stalin had decided on annihilation by starvation, in the abject desire to eradicate nationalism and punish the peasants, it was indeed the senior Jewish officials of the higher authorities of the Communist Party, the leaders of the NKVD. They organized the genocide. Convinced of the merits of communist ideology and their duty of loyalty, nothing made their arms tremble, although Ukraine was a country known to be largely inhabited by Jews. Odessa, Jabotinsky's birthplace, has half a Jewish presence. These Jews from Moscow, subject to Stalin, worked meticulously to organize this famine. The Jews are not particularly friendly in this case, nor are they the last to strike. Was not the Jew Trotsky, leader of the Red Army, the assassin of millions of peasants strangely accused of being "counter-revolutionaries".

Russian Jews are therefore not always innocent victims. Convinced of the right of their ideology, like all the most fanatical fringes, they will not hesitate to exterminate. There is therefore a link between the Russian Jewish ethos and the fascist attitude of the Israeli political powers. Russian atavism has been around since the origin of the State of Israel.

Russia is not at its first mass violence in its history, whether against Jews or other minorities, whether under the Tsarist regimes or under the bloodthirsty regime of the USSR. The immense genocidal history organized by the central power, the history of pogroms or Cossack and Bolshevik troops, the "red terror", bear witness to this¹⁰⁰.

3. Russian racism

An English diplomat assured that it was Europeans who introduced racism into Israel. Arabs ignore racism.

The large waves of Russian immigration to Israel, which have marked the settlement in the Holy Land since 1847, have consolidated to become the dominant presence.

Although at the beginning the Jewish presence was a minority, it became the central power in 1948 with 1,340,000 immigrants against 2 million Palestinians. Mostly, these immigrants came from the Russian Empire, which at the time included Ukraine, Belarus, and Poland. The obsession of Jewish leaders is the demographic weakness of the Jews. They know that possession of the territory will depend on the number of immigrants. It is difficult to make a claim if you are in a large minority. To achieve the majority, these Russians are rushing to expropriate the Arabs from their territory, or quite simply to kill them. The Nakba designates the great massacre and mass expulsion, inherent to Israeli colonization of 1948-1949.

This power, already racist, has not abandoned its culture of Russian origin. Anti-Semitic racism, of which the Jew knows he is the victim, can be returned to him. The overwhelming majority of Israelis who have a privileged status come from Eastern or Central European countries. This vast territory has produced the worst historical abuses, to the point of creating the largest territory in the world, yet remained insatiable. The overwhelming majority of Israelis who have a privileged status come from Eastern or Central European countries. This vast territory has produced the worst historical abuses, to the point of creating the largest territory in the world, yet remained insatiable.

Today. The brutal Israeli leaders, who have succeeded one another, are almost all Russian origin from countries capable of producing the worst barbarities. The word "pogrom" is itself Russian. Would there not be a silent connection, an atavism, a cultural heredity?

Moreover, the third language most spoken by Jews, after English and Hebrew, is currently Russian, with around two million speakers from the former Soviet Union and the majority of whom currently live in Israel. Approximately 1 million out of 9 million Israelis speak Russian fluently.

These Westerners understand nothing about Arab culture, which they suddenly encountered. They don't understand anything about the Arabic language. These Jews speak Yiddish, the universal language of the Jews of Europe, Yiddish Land. It is therefore quite natural that they spontaneously begin to despise Eastern culture, judging it inferior. Conveniently imbued with their culture, these Russian Ashkenazi Jews felt that Arab culture was open to conquest. Obviously, while presenting himself as a victim of Western anti-Semitism. They mistook the traditional friendly welcome of Orientals for permissiveness and ignorance. Racism is blind. The Palestinians became easy prey. Their friendliness marked them as victims in the face of Western contempt.

The racist and conquering Russian atavism, which was only embryonic and underground, would now have the right to exist. It will even be authoritative.

4. Racism against Sephardi

Racist Russian atavism, essentially Ashkenazi, Jews of Central European and Russian origin, was not only applied to Arabs, but also against Sephardi: Jews of Eastern and North African origin. Ashkenazim and Sephardi have not always maintained good relations. Racist Western contempt was not confined to Arabs, but also to their affiliates, considered, like Islam, as by-products of Judaism. In Israel, they are called "Arab Jews". Which is nothing more than an insult in Israeli vocabulary. The "ethnic demon" as the Sephardi denounce it,

is commonly expressed, particularly in the crisis which pits wealthy Ashkenazim against second-rate Sephardi.¹⁰¹

Ashkenazi contempt for Sephardi was immediately expressed upon the arrival of Moroccan emigration in the 1970s. When they got off the buses, these new arrivals were welcomed with pump sprayers of the time, which sprayed disinfectant on travelers. We received animals to disinfect, not only of the microbes, but also of their breed. The distrust was such that the Sephardi were considered almost subhuman to be cleaned, even lepers, almost animals. So much so that these Ashkenazi's, obsessed with physical and ethnic cleansing, have been guilty of a veritable radiation of children. 20,000 to 200,000 Jewish children, mostly new immigrants from North Africa, were treated for tinea capitis (ringworm of the scalp) with radiation to the head and neck that caused skin cancers.

To justify the intellectual and cultural inferiority of the Sephardi by Western Russians, it was necessary to resort to an ethnocentrism that was as biting as it was condescending.¹⁰² Eli Moyal, mayor of the town of Sderot, in the south of the country, from 1998 to 2008, did not hesitate to take the plunge: "It was good that the Ashkenazim welcomed the Sephardi and not the other way around, because otherwise we would have established another Arab state in the Middle East. "If Jews from North Africa had founded the State of Israel, it would be just another Arab state. The racism of some of the country's Western founders had been a necessary price to pay. »¹⁰³

The Sephardi, unfairly considered primitive, complain of this discrimination coming from the racist West.¹⁰⁴ As if the Arab world had no tradition and was dragging itself through the mud. In fact, as elsewhere, they did not speak the same language, this determining language which designates the status of the interlocutor. Ashkenazim speak Yiddish,

German, Russian, Polish or English, while Sephardi speak Arabic and French. Two cultural horizons tinged with distrust and contempt.

So in the Knesset, there are currently no left-wing Sephardi deputies even though Sephardi represent 55% of the population compared to 45% for Ashkenazim. The attempt to forge a viable Sephardi political project has always proved to be a “crushing failure”.

The professions reserved for Sephardi are those of manual workers; maintenance, mason, factory worker, etc. The working conditions in these factories are appalling, worthy of Zola.

In a tile factory adjoining the village of Sdot Yam, next to the Caesarea Tourist Center, workers are not protected by any air filtration system. They leave their jobs in the evening exhausted, covered in carcinogenic plaster which attacks the lungs. They come out of work bent, like ghosts, without smiling, like prisoners serving a sentence, bitterly regretting having abandoned their native Morocco, to join a country which offers them nothing but contempt and degradation. This factory is collectively owned by Kibbutz Sdot Yam. In principle perfectly egalitarian like any Kibbutz, this organization, made up of Ashkenazi Jews, is the owner and operator of this factory which brings in a lot of foreign currency. Certainly, but which is indeed from another century. Without questioning, we are overloading an invisible and despised Eastern workforce. However, all the “havers”, comrades in Hebrew, of the Kibbutz are convinced of the most integral socialism, while they shamelessly exploit other Jews. The kibbutzim simply don't see them. Although Jewish, they do not exist

So, it is paradoxical that Ashkenazi Jews, in fact Europeans, evoke the condition of inferiority described by the status of

Dhimmis in Muslim countries. Based on this miserable status, one can boast of the freedom acquired in Israel, which is, clearly, an absurd confusion.

Indeed, whatever oriented researchers say about the establishment of the rule of Dhimmis and the discrimination it is supposed to induce, it is wrong to see the same haughty barrier that we detect in the West. The Christian Kingdoms also knew the Tithe, i.e. the granting of a tenth of the wealth intended for the Church. We import categories that have no place in the rather respectful Muslim world. Dhimmitude requires neither specific clothing designating Jews, nor reserved space enclosing dedicated spaces, as in the West with the ghettos, or in Russia and Poland, where Jews were banned from the city and confined to "Residence Zones". well separated from the Russian population.

Aware of this class contempt, the Israeli Black Panther movement took off and demonstrated. The movement was inspired by the Black Panther Party, these African-Americans who stood up against racial segregation. It is a movement of social revolt against the inferior status of Mizrahim (Eastern) Jews, significantly founded by Moroccan Jews Reuven Abergel (1943-) and Saadia Marciano (1950 - 2007)

The barrier of racism was foreign to the Sephardi. These Orientals lived for centuries with the Arabs, practiced them intimately. They know them and respect them. Sephardi are aware of Muslim tolerance and their ability to put religious beliefs into perspective. Unlike Christian intransigence, always sword in hand, ready for inquisition and ostracism, the Muslim world has clearly been respectful of tolerance and good practices. Muslims consider Jews and Christians to be the "People of the Book". As such, respect is required. They know what everyone owes each other. Both Moses and Jesus are recorded and respected in the Koran.

In the medieval and Western Renaissance space, only Jewish subjects practiced a different religion; no other religion is admissible or supported in the Most Christian Kingdom. The king insists, the order has always been given: one king, one faith. Catholicism has always been intransigent, authoritarian, and dogmatic. Exclusivity, the monopoly of faith, must be ensured everywhere, without compromise. One exception, the Israelites. Sometimes ostracized, persecuted, despoiled, they remain.

It is quite different in the Muslim world, tolerance is king. The Arabs admit both Christians and Jews into their kingdom. They are the brothers of the Book, the inspires of the faith, the origin of the monotheistic belief. Sometimes, but very rarely, they are mishandled or massacred, but they nevertheless remain treated and respected in a courteous. Many Israelite ministers and prime ministers shared royal power, while at that time, no Jew could be admitted to high Christian administration.

The Muslim world ignores Christian cruelty, the inquisition, or heresy trials. Thanks to their traditional, conciliatory, respectful nature, the Arabs are always more educated than their boorish Christian neighbors; Enlightenment knowledge will be inspired by rich Muslim knowledge. This knowledge progresses from Andalusia, and under the cover, reaches the retrograde and backward Christian West. The troubadours, an Arabic word, will change morals and soften them thanks to women, more charmed by the sweetness of a verse than by the brutality of the sword or the spear of a tournament.

The scholastic method, so important in the development of later Christian thought, was transmitted to him through Islam. Likewise, the Platonic concept of academy had to transform into Madarsa or Muslim Nizamiyyah, before becoming the European university. Western historians

sometimes find it difficult to admit that the culture and rationalist philosophy of the Greek world could have been immortalized, preserved for many years and, even, could have known, in the field of astronomy, geography, medicine, mathematics and geometry, much more in-depth scientific developments thanks to Muslims, in close and fruitful cooperation with Christians and Arab Jews, such as Maimonides, for example.

Israel was not the first destination envisaged during the great migration of Sephardi Jews abroad in the 1970s, but rather the last, that left to the most deprived, because it was organized and financed by the Israelis in search of settlement. Aware of racist Western contempt for Ashkenazi Jews, Eastern Jews knew what awaited them. He knew them from having lived with the French in Morocco, Algeria, and Tunisia. The Sephardi Jews have oriented themselves towards other, more promising destinations, according to their means. The more intellectual Jews and fervent followers of French culture went to France, others to Canada for its Francophonie. In fact, the Sephardi cadres dispersed in the West. Country where they often made their fortune, while oriental Israeli Jews remained deprived of the executives who could ensure their development. They remained subordinate, far from the leaders of Israeli politics and economics. They did not have the happy destiny of their French and Canadian coreligionists.

Moreover, the Sephardi Jews who came from the Muslim world, Morocco, were completely disenchanted when they were exposed to the Russian mentality. They experienced the cold and haughty social conditions of their Ashkenazi coreligionists, who came from a other world. They would have preferred to stay at home, not to be victims of propaganda.

5. Israeli Arabs

If racism is practiced relatively silently against Sephardi, what about on the floor below, that of Arabs living in Israel?

First, the rule of language and culture applies again regarding Arab Israelis, those who were colonized and dispossessed of their land during the conquests of 1967. These natives, who have become foreigners on their own territory, generally do not speak Hebrew. Their culture is depreciated simply because they are Arabs, therefore essentialized as terrorists. Furthermore, the contempt comes mainly from the fact that they are colonized, therefore inferior, and subject to the vindictiveness of the colonizer since they are small and dependent. They deserve their fate, as one would say of a poor person. How despicable he is because he is penniless! As if it were intrinsic to him.

As in any fascist ethnocratic state, denying the rights of the weak, the rights of those who do not have the purity of the Jewish race, the exclusion is legally ratified.

Thus, the Knesset confirms by law: The Jewish State has an exclusively Jewish identity, only Jews therefore have specific rights. Thus, exit the legalization of Arabs in the occupied territories

In short, Israel officially knows three types of law applicable to citizens, that of the Jews, complete, honorable and desirable, that of the Arabs, partial and selective, clearly inferior precisely because they are considered inferior, the "right" confirming the status. Finally, the rights of citizens of occupied territories, almost non-existent, since it is a right full of authoritarian prohibitions, tailor-made for the control of the occupying authorities.

6. Endogamous racism, marriage between Jews

By design, Israel is a confessional state, since Hebrew law requires couples to be non-mixed religiously. Civil marriages

performed in Israel have no legal validity, although they have symbolic meaning for couples and their loved ones.

A Jewish citizen cannot officially marry a non-Jewish woman. Civil marriage does not exist in Israel; which requires one to appear before the Rabbinate, which will necessarily condition the marriage authorization¹⁰⁵. He will inquire about the religious and therefore ethnic origins of the applicants. Which is blatant racism, unacceptable for a country of Western obedience, the fruit of the Enlightenment, often promoted by the Jews. Where has Jewish intelligence gone from the secular and socialist internationalism of the Jews?

Ben-Gurion, obsessed by Jewish demographic growth in the face of the large Palestinian population that he intended to overwhelm, was keen on what had to be called “a ruse”. This deception ensured non-mixing through the back door, as an anachronistic guarantee. This guarantee of non-mixing was then protected by the Rabbinical Court. While non-believing, Jewish Zionist fanaticism had thus found a solution to its natural racism, consistent with its right-wing ideology advocating, silently, the purity of the race, however hazardous, of the “Jewish People”

It is a racism that sets itself up against any proximity with foreigners. The “pure race” of the Jew must not mix. According to the doctrinaires of Zionism, an invisible ostracism is rampant and strives to free itself from modernity. There is no question of Jews integrating and losing their supernaturally acquired, precious identity that is unique to them.

Doctrinaires, often corrupt, hypocritical and unscrupulous, forbid the impossible, that is to say that Judaism dissolves into universalism, as is the case worldwide. It was presumptuous in a Western society to

prevent mixed marriage: love answers only to itself. How many Western Jews have married non-Jews?

Ben-Gurion, the founder of the Zionist state, was an ardent defender of racial separation and protector of Jewish purity. How can we not compare this anachronistic dictate with the evil one of Hitler's nationalist social will that we take over? The very one who promises the pure German Arian race? Nationalism is necessarily a beachhead for racism. Impossibility of being pure. Hitler himself did not have the physique of an Aryan; he was not German, but Austrian, under the influence of German colonization, a spirit he venerated. He was not Protestant, the majority religion in Germany, but Catholic. For purity, we do better!

Since it is the being that makes the earth and not the earth that makes the being, it is in our interest to behave well. This imbecile recourse to the truths of DNA is then explained by escalation of purity. As a saving reflex, in pure ethnic fascism, Israelis present their DNA test. You should never take a risk; it is better to have a superfluous certificate than exclusion due to doubt. Proving one's Judaism through racial absurdity borders on Orwellian totalitarianism. As if Judaism depended on physical characteristics and not on culture. Now Judaism is an adherence to a tradition, to a state of mind, to a dogma, in short, to a culture. The problem is that culture does not come from anatomy, from the physical, but from a state of mind, from social conditioning. In other words, like women, we are not born Jewish, we become one.

7. Similarity, German and Jewish racism

Let us recall the similarity of Israeli laws with those passed at Nuremberg in 1935 in Nazi Germany.

The very first laws passed by the Nazis were the stripping of Jewish nationality. Only the German race will hold

nationality, Article 2, §1 tells us: "A citizen of the Reich is only a person of German or related blood, only citizens of the Reich enjoy full political rights. » (Article 2, §3). All others, especially Jews, are relegated to the rank of "nationals of the State". While having no political rights, they will remain "obligated" to the Reich. In other words, Jews are registered in the German administration simply as Reich nationals. Jews have just had their nationality taken away from the country they have occupied for ages.

With the law on Jewish nationality in Israel of 1952, we are approximately in the same vein. Just replace German with Israeli, and Israeli with Arab. In other words, non-Jews have just had their Israeli nationality taken away, without firing a shot, since, as with the Nazis, it is no longer the territory which confers nationality but race. The similarity is striking between the two jurisdictions, which are supposed to be opposites. In both cases, an entire section of the population is excluded from the essential right of a country, nationality among other things, the right to vote.

Previously came the law prohibiting mixed marriage between Germans and Jews. The protection of German blood and honor obliges! Article 1, "prohibits Germans from marrying Jews. » Such mixed, "impure" marriages are deemed void, even if they were concluded abroad. Extramarital mixed sexual relations are also prohibited. Failure to comply with this law would be a "betrayal of the race" (Rassenverrat), an offense punishable by imprisonment or even the death penalty. »

Obviously, a similarity does not fail to question us. Mixed marriage between Jews and non-Jews is in fact prohibited by the rabbinate. There would be almost a "betrayal of the race", since there is no civil marriage, no possibility of getting married officially according to Israeli law.

We can then wonder about the new nature of the Hebrew State, which copies almost to the letter an abject model which nevertheless martyred it.

8. Propaganda, the holocaust would be Arab?

In absolute outrage, Netanyahu is trying in a completely absurd manner to make the Arabs responsible for the holocaust. Without shame, against Jewish historians, the Head of State insists on holding the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem responsible. He allegedly suggested to Hitler the extermination of the Jews. The Arabs would therefore ultimately be responsible for the Final Solution. Jewish innocence is in full swing with a change of adversary.

However, the Arabs have nothing to do with this racism. Their religion, their tradition, and their history are proof that never, ever, would they have systematized death, or organized pogroms, or given themselves over to the Inquisition or book burning, like we make the West "Civilized".

There is no common measure between, on the one hand, the episodic excesses of Muslim fanaticism, very rare and very ephemeral encountered here and there and pretexts for Islamophobia. And on the other hand, the constant historical barbarity experienced throughout Europe. The killing figures are convincing: against millions of deaths in Europe, there are a maximum of thousands of deaths¹⁰⁶.

If only in the Holy Land, Saladin during the capture of Jerusalem will be more lenient than the filthy and uneducated Crusader barbarians.

The stated objective of the Israeli Prime Minister's speech was to direct hatred towards all Arabs. However, it is precisely on the wave of Islamophobia that support for Israel rides. With criminal obstinacy, Zionism attempts to confuse

all the legitimate struggles of Islam with pure terrorism without a cause.¹⁰⁷

As the insightful Youssef Boussoumah points out,¹⁰⁸ at the heart of the strategic space that constitutes the Middle East, Israel is the best American support against any desire for particularism from Syria, Iraq, Iran, Lebanon, Jordan, etc. The Jewish State has often proven this in its armed interventions in these countries. Israelis have been the forefront of forces protecting American interests in the region. This is why, against all odds, Americans defend this country. Americans are the only ones to vote in favor of Israel in the UN Security Council, despite the ongoing genocide. The USA even delivers weapons to finish the job well, despite apparent attempts to show restraint.

We even go so far as to understand that Israel was the sixth American aircraft carrier. The Hebrew State, alone, asserts a presence that is far less costly in maintenance and more efficient than all the aircraft carriers combined stationed in the Mediterranean.



7. JEWISH COLONIZATION

1. Ethnic specificity

This traditional ancestral Russian racism is part of the language distinguishing the “real” Russians of Russia, the “Russkies”, against all the citizens of the periphery, the “brought back”, quasi-colonized peoples, the “Russiyanes”.

Arriving in Palestine, the Jewish community encounters a culture that it ignores and despises. These white Europeans, unwelcome, since they are already intrusive, come up against dark-skinned people, another race considered inferior, without civilization worthy of the name, living as in past centuries, with outdated and primitive customs. Their attire is even different. In itself, already, the value judgment is invited, instead of seeing it as a divergent custom, they see it as proof of their modernist superiority.¹⁰⁹

These Jews, although secular, are surprised by the archaic beliefs of Islam. Spontaneously, Westernized Jewish contempt sets in as with any invader imbued with his right, with his feeling of superiority, who believes himself to be the only one capable of managing daily life well. Above all, he considers himself the bearer of civilization, the only one capable of carrying out work civilizing.

The entire English and French colonial movement proceeds from the same condescending attitude towards the conquered people, whether in India, Asia, the Middle and Near East, or Africa. "Civilization", intrinsically ethnocentric, presents itself as the benevolent and laudable authority, the spearhead of Salvation, of Progress, which the native will need so much. Civilization will be understood as the ultimate in Intelligence, of the new moral and religious well-being, of the advent of "Good"

Netanyahu is fighting to bring Civilization, he says; he proclaims it loud and clear, constantly. This is why in the name of "civilization" he recently saw fit to assassinate more than 37,000 Palestinians after Israel had displaced several hundred thousand.

The word civilization has a bad press today, to say the least. Not only does the word peddle an obvious criminal ethnocentrism, through its desire to import a Western way of thinking. It is in the name of civilization that paradoxically the most barbaric invasions have been authorized. But moreover, historically, bringing civilization often amounts to saying, I want your good and I will have it.

Jules Ferry, founder of France's Second Colonial Empire and the creator of the colonial doctrine of the Third Republic, was a great colonizer responsible for millions of deaths over decades. He colonizes in the name of civilization, he tells us, and not for the wealth that the colony provides him.

According to him, France has "the duty to civilize the inferior races". Civilization, in that it is from the outset a haughty contempt, is above all a way of deliberately inferiorizing the Other. Civilization is an authorization to oppress and to authorize ourselves to despoil such crimes if we do not have a discourse that supports them. In general, colonization is forced down the throat of the colonized in the name of civilization, and there is never any happy colonization.

We cannot carry out colonial misdeeds without committing vast killings or genocides since resistance occurs irremediably. We never allow ourselves to be robbed without a fight. It is contrary to human nature.¹¹⁰

2. Stranger in his own land

From the outset, this colonization, wherever it takes place, constructs a foreign native, on his own land, it makes him a valet dispossessed of himself and his goods. The colonized no longer benefits from rights or privileges granted to the colonizer, now perceived as a superman holding a secret of being which makes him superior, bearer of truths, rich to envy. But such a perception does not consider the fact that this new wealth of the colonizer is precisely based on the dispossession of the native.

However, the "civilization" bringing progress and better living conditions does not touch the natives who have become second-class citizens. Without rights worthy of true equality. Deprived of their right to organize and of accepted rules on minimum working conditions, the colonized serve as cheap, serviceable and forced labor, since they have no rights. By their status, White people enjoy material and cultural privileges, which are reserved for them: beautiful properties, sumptuous standard of living, political power, etc.

In the spirit of frenzied colonization even in people's minds, in Israel, school textbooks are doing their work. These educational books, certainly racist, show a primitive Arab, essentially a refugee as if the colonizer were innocent, a farmer because he is primitive and, obviously, a terrorist because he is bloodthirsty by nature. Which makes Israeli philologist Nurit Peled-Elhanan, Sakharov Prize winner in 2001, say: "in hundreds and hundreds of books, not a single photograph represents an Arab as a 'normal person'".¹¹¹

Conversely, generations trained in murderous innocence have been imbued with it since early childhood. In literature and popular imagery, intended to convince, the Jewish people are assiduously victims, usually massacred during pogroms, ostracized in all societies, eternally unloved, systemic victims of the Shoah. And whoever says victim, screams innocence. If we are innocent, everything is permitted to us, even the worst abuses. We must take revenge. The worst persecutions undeniably instigated by the Jews will make the Arabs responsible

The Nakba, clearly the result of Jewish aggressiveness and its desire to colonize the entire territory, will be overthrown. The Arabs are responsible for this, if only because they opposed it. Faced with the refusal to recognize innocence, all that remained was to strike.

3. Logic of repression

However, what says repression ipso facto says resistance. Underground and deaf, the resistance of the colonized nonetheless remains active, unsinkable. It is very legitimately active in the face of the plundering of indigenous resources. The revolt-repression cycles will follow one another in an irreversible escalation. If only to set an example and discourage, the colonizer is constantly pushed towards

violence. Conversely, no injustice and exploitation go unpunished forever.

Noting all these contradictions, the Palestinian resistance will organize itself. Indeed, when the conquest is complete, we only seek peace. Calm and serenity are essential to the new established order. We must protect what we have acquired. So that those dissatisfied with colonization, the fighters against dispossession, will become terrorists. Resistance to occupation is proof of gratuitous madness

The victims of apartheid, in America and South Africa, noted: "when a black person takes a gun against oppression, he arouses fear. Insulted as a criminal, "he is a bloodthirsty animal without faith or law. », while he suffered the ignominies of a much more barbaric daily life.

Identical, the action of the liberation fighters will be decried as an eminently barbaric act, monstrous, without social origin. Since everything is perfect in the order of things, the protest groups will, ipso facto, be "bloodthirsty madmen" and condemned as such. Silencing their demands is essential, so from legitimate combatants, they will become "terrorists", killers whose sole aim is to shed blood gratuitously.

However, what we must call "Resistance fighters" and not terrorists, engaging in defense actions, are not condemnable in themselves. This is an admissible action which is not condemned by the UN, it is a right of self-defense.

4. Hamas government recognized

Since the 1990s, Hamas has established relations with many states that consider it legitimate. China, Russia, and South Africa are among Hamas's partners. Today, no less than 146 states out of 193 states in the UN recognize the State of Palestine, or 75% of the total. This number has a ripple effect

on other countries who are interested in taking the plunge; which further isolates Israel.¹¹²

A movement which expressly complains in a desperately stubborn manner to the International Criminal Court cannot be a "terrorist" movement, as ISIS could be. This political movement is legally elected in its country. Deprived of this legal legitimacy, this movement would have no standing before the ICC. It is always possible to secretly finance a revolutionary movement through which the great powers wage war against each other, but these movements could not authorize themselves to become officially legally representative.

It is therefore obvious that Hamas is a genuine liberation movement, authorized by its constitutive laws to fight for liberation, whether the Americans and its allies like it or not.

Although the election of Hamas was roundly decried by the West and this organization was once again listed as a terrorist movement, this vote is no less representative of a freely consented collective popular choice.

Hamas is certainly not a terrorist movement. He never exported his fight in the form of an armed battle to any other country. This military liberation movement is not about fighting for a religious belief, nor about defending the Islamist faith, as it is constantly accused of. Religiosity, which would invalidate it; this is why he was deliberately blamed for it. It would then be an obsolete religious fight from another time. It would be the vain fight between Judaism and Islamism, endless and without purpose. For Hamas, it is not a question of fighting for a doctrine, but for its territory.

In this spirit, contempt for Israel constantly depicts images of faithful Muslims in prayer, on their knees, far from Western modernity. These images, severely connoted by adherence to the religious fanaticism of another time, invite

us to confine and compartmentalize the Muslim Hamas. He would fight, not for territory, but for the preservation of his religion. Thus, we can discredit its fight, because it would be assimilated to the dreaded criminal terrorism of ISIS which would like to impose an archaic culture against which Israel is fighting in the name of the West. Helped by lies and propaganda, Israel thus presents itself, shamefully, as the defender of Enlightenment against Obscurantism.

The demand of a colonized country is simple: to recover the territory from which it was physically and culturally expelled. This liberation movement therefore intends to take all the means at its disposal to do this, considering the asymmetry of forces. From then on, his demand is confined exclusively to the "Law of Return", which the colonizer savagely and relentlessly refuses, preferring to annihilate him.

Paradoxically, the Jews also display this hazardous "Law of Return" on all the walls, as absurd as it is imperial; in truth, among the Palestinians, this displayed demand contains more truth.

It is pure infamy to list Hamas as terrorist, because the victim at the same time becomes the aggressor, even though he is in self-defense. Above all, Hamas adorned with such criminality can be murdered at will and with complete innocence. Once again, Israel reverses causality, innocence is murderous. The terrorists are the Israelis.

Without shame or modesty, the Israeli government constantly attempts to assimilate Palestinian fighters to the murderous madness of the Islamic State Organization (IS). Constantly, the hated barbarity of ISIS is invoked to superimpose it on Palestinian identity, with the aim of invalidating its legitimate anti-colonial foundation. The corollaries are obvious and hammered home persuasively.

Israeli propaganda has been particularly effective. Ariel Sharon, after September 11, 2001, proclaimed in the USA: "you have Bin Laden, we have Yasser Arafat". In permanent historical continuity for decades, Netanyahu, traveling to Paris, will affirm: "you have your suburbs, we have the Palestinians". However, paradoxically, never in history have the Palestinians sought to export their conflict to Europe.

The facts are stubborn and unstoppable. The People of the Book commit an atrocious genocide, while defending a reputation for evangelical meekness: a lamb. The whole world is witnessing the Israeli ethnocide of a bygone era. We kill in secret. We prohibit witnesses. No Western journalists are allowed to go to the scene of the massacre. Women, children, old people, babies are killed in cold blood, by snipers, if not by bombs and building collapses. Children are amputated without anesthesia due to lack of medication. Hunger is becoming a weapon of war, proclaims the UN. Humanitarian convoys are deliberately stopped or bombed so that death can take its course.

Filed as evidence against Israel at the ICJ, Netanyahu's genocidal speech references the Bible's Amalek who says: "Do not spare them, but kill men and women, children and infants, oxen and sheep, camels and donkeys." Which is seen by many observers as nothing more and nothing less than a direct call for genocide in Gaza.

Justifying the filthy repression, the Israeli torturer will claim that the fighters hide behind civilians in hospitals, schools, refugee camps, etc., which implies that all targets are authorized, and that we can bomb indiscriminately, flouting the laws of war. Even more filthy, the barbaric Israeli terrorists, without pity, go so far as to claim that women protect themselves by putting their child first. How can anyone believe that a human being is so vile? What mother would put her child in danger to protect herself? It is a crude

construction by the dominant aimed at dehumanizing the adversary, even animalizing him. Even animals aren't like that.

5. Israel was built on terrorism

Labeling the Palestinian resistance movement as terrorism is more paradoxical since the State of Israel was itself built from terrorism. He took the initiative on all fronts and on all the terrorist attacks that led to the creation of the State of Israel. This, during all the decades preceding its creation. The deadly attack on the King David Hotel in Jerusalem on July 22, 1946, which left 90 people dead, most of them civilians, is only a small but eloquent testimony to this in its blindness and the violence of which it is capable. The Israeli fanaticism of the Irgun.¹¹³ Out of modesty, however shameful, the Israelis described this operation as “clandestine”, rather than terrorist.

In fact, when Israeli exterminators say they are fighting Hamas, it is only a pretense. It would be unacceptable, in the eyes of humanity, to admit to wanting to kill the Palestinians down to the last child. “Fighting” against Hamas, a military organization, is more acceptable, although completely dishonest. The propaganda takes strange detours.

Under the instigation of a “magnanimous” Yitsrak Rabbi, the order was given to Israeli soldiers to point their weapons only at the legs of the demonstrators, even if in front there was an unarmed resistance or armed only with stones. As if amputating legs were nothing: 2,100 young people have been amputated. The market for artificial limbs presented in tele reports has stirred international opinion.

Only Arab journalists are authorized to enter the Territory, and for good reason! These editors who witnessed the horror were openly targeted by Israeli snipers who were

having fun, like at a funfair. As a result, 111 Arab journalists died.¹¹⁴

When the war criminal Netanyahu defends the Light against the Darkness, Israel against the Palestinians, it is the light of the watchtowers pointed at the incarcerated, monitoring the open-air prison, not the humanist light.

The smooth and clean image of the People of the Book, the renowned and respected intellectual, shows itself in an unexpected light. Intelligence is sad. The cruelty of the most virulent colonialism imposes its inhumanity. The Jews are reproducing, in 2024, the distressing and macabre Warsaw Ghetto which annihilated them in May 1943. Almost 90 years later. The practices of annihilation are comparable. Although in horror nothing is comparable.

This is why, in Geneva, the UN commission of inquiry took the plunge and now directly accuses the Israeli authorities of having committed not only "war crimes", but also "crimes against humanity". Until now, all agencies were careful not to use the term "crimes against humanity", or in the conditional tense. But this is no longer the case for the Commission of Inquiry into Human Rights Abuses in the Occupied Palestinian Territories, published Wednesday, June 12, 2024.

Based on mature studies, the report of the UN Commission of Inquiry condemns the criminal acts perpetrated by Israel since October 7. Officially, in the presence of the President of the Human Rights Council, the report concludes that the Israeli authorities are responsible for war crimes, crimes against humanity, violations of international humanitarian law and human rights, including extermination, intentional attacks against civilians and civilian objects, murder or willful homicide, use of starvation as a method of warfare, forced transfers, gender-based persecution which targeting

Palestinian men and boys, sexual and gender-based violence amounts to torture and cruel and inhumane treatment..

The Commission recalls that the Palestinian revolt does not arise from nothing, but results from multiple structural and permanent abuses committed by the Israeli occupier prior to October 7. These include massive spoliation, massacres, occasional and regular murders without reason, imprisonments long term of opponents with deprivations and torture practices, humiliations based on race, and all the obstacles to human freedom.¹¹⁵

This Commission issued its judgment despite the obstacles to the investigations denounced by the UN. Indeed, in its closed-door war policy, in the shadow of all indiscreet intrusions and incriminating testimonies, Israel prohibits the entry into Gaza of all journalists and independent commissions of inquiry. This assures the pariah state full discretion regarding its criminal outrages. So that the information that emerges from the mass grave emerges exonerated, sanitized, softened or denied, when it emerges. The sole purpose of these supporting documents is to sow doubt. Basic criminal defense technic practiced both in Russia and in Israel.

6. Language imposes silence on the colonized

The country invaded, exploited, will suffer, by nature, from compulsory racism. In Palestine, we will speak of “respectable racism”, given the invalidation of Arab ethics. Western Islamophobia looks down on Arabs. Would they not be at the origin of the worst attacks, the most monstrous abuses, extreme cruelty: September 11, Charlie Hebdo, Bataclan, etc.

The amalgamation is easy. Arabs look alike. If it's not you, then it's your brother. The settlers do not intend to show

mercy. The colonized can all the less defend themselves by the fact that they do not speak the same language. This is proof that they are inferior. Essentialized, the Arabs are all, and by nature, bloodthirsty; from children to the elderly, from women to babies. They have wickedness in their blood. Their religion incites them to martyrdom. In short, we must kill them all, otherwise they will be the ones to kill us. The difference in cultures justifies such ineptitude coming from the colonizer, and justifies both the holocaust and the genocide of the Palestinians.

Essential condition, the protagonists do not speak the same language. Even more reason to be wary. We don't understand them. In the confinement of concentration camps, Yiddish is not spoken in German, just as French Jews cannot express who they are to jailers who do not understand them. Prisoners are reduced to silence or stuttering simply by mutual incomprehension. In Israel, the contradiction arises from the difference in language between Hebrew and Arabic. On a daily level, this linguistic barrier silences the colonized and immediately inferiorizes them.

Slaves in Antiquity were first people who did not speak the language of the dominant. For the master, the culture of the slave is a collection of incomprehensible idiocies, therefore retarded by-products of humanity. It is logical and desirable that they find themselves in a situation of subordination. They do not deserve the respect that befits well-born people educated people, who possess good language, wise people imbued with learned and honorable culture, an identity which makes them respectable beings. Prohibited from being full citizens, slaves did not have the right to citizenship. Indeed, the "City" is not for them. The right of citizenship, both in the sense of being there as such and in that of being audible, of being cited as a *de facto* authority. Racism is first and foremost the invisibility of the other. The other is transparent, non-existent. The gaze slides over him as if he

did not exist. All that counts is its servile utility. So, it's not just about skin color; racism is rife beyond simplicity.

We could not kill the Other if this other is identical to us, if he speaks the same language, if he practices the same culture, if he shares the same myths. The *sine qua non* condition of reducing the Other to slavery is first that he does not speak the same language, otherwise it would be intolerable. The culture of massacre must be recognized as inferior, as barbaric. Everyone knows that we are always someone else's barbarian. It's just a matter of perception, attitude, and circumstance

The Saint Bartholomew's Day massacre is emblematic. For Catholics to be able to slaughter thousands of Protestants, women, children and old people in one night, the Protestants had to be monsters resurrecting the antichrist himself. Beyond all doubt, in the eyes of the executioners, the Devil was hiding in them, in their blood: whatever they did! The Devil approaches, masked, which is more formidable and distressing. They therefore deserved death, since the worst witchcraft had taken hold of them, and became dangerous because it was invisible. Certainly, if we let this happen, the Devil would destroy the world. Hence, the disemboweling of pregnant women who only gave birth to perfidious monsters, who would destroy the humanity of the infinitely good and merciful God. Is this not the hidden meaning of the New Protestant Religion: an evangelical desire to purify Christianity, interpreted by Catholics as a monstrous heresy inspired by the Devil.

We can compare the invisibility of the masked Other in Nazi Germany. The German's anguish comes from the invisibility of the Jew, always essentially perfidious by nature. Hatred of the Jew comes from his dangerous invisibility, hypocrite, and deviousness. These traitors to the Nation are plotters who dream of destroying Germany. We

must destroy them before they do. The fear of the Other is all over the place. We are in the same situation in Palestine.



8. RENEWAL OF RESISTANCE

1. The conditions of the Hamas attack

October 7 was a true tragedy as many innocent people died horribly. The question is; by whom?

The question is important, because it was the pretext for an extermination as cruel as it was motivated by other, more prosaic intentions: the acquisition of coveted territory.

Discussions with the Israeli colonizer is stalling, or even broken off. This dominant, imbued with his power and his impunity, does not give in on anything. Satisfied with the repressions, the apparent calm and the submission of the Palestinians, expresses no concern. Expansion in the occupied territories is progressing smoothly, village after village. Protected by the army, in the West Bank, the settlers, unbridled, fanaticized looters, kill all resistance without

warning. Every day, the Palestinians cowardly murdered number in the hundreds. These Israeli fanatics will, moreover, be condemned by the international community and banned from staying within the EU.

Complementary to the Hannibal doctrine, there is another more recent doctrine which bears the name “Dahiya”¹¹⁶. Developed by Israeli general and former Netanyahu minister, Gadi Eisenkot, in 2006, this doctrine consists, no more, no less, of no longer establishing a distinction between civilian and military targets. This clearly means: we shoot everything that moves or not. The main thing is to bomb. The doctrine erases in a very practical way the divide between civil and military. IDF bombs can therefore kill both the unarmed and the combatants, given that in principle the Palestinians are in collusion

Frankly stated, this monstrous, Nazi doctrine amounts to denying the law of war. Dahiya clearly presents in a new light the eminently murderous consciousness of the barbaric innocence of the Israelis. Thus, based on the doctrine of Gadi Eisenkot, everything is permitted. Now, as we know, doctrine is in principle an order to be respected, a directional intelligence

In no way is there any question of negotiating. The complementary doctrines overlap and support each other, where we do not negotiate with the hostage-takers, we do not negotiate with the supposed civil screen either. We thus give ourselves the weapons of terror which will simply allow, in the long term, the capture of the territory. From the outset, it is therefore not a question of defending oneself. This doctrine expresses a desire to terrorize on purpose.

2.Zionism destroys Jewish humanity

Better, to please the frenzied military doctrine, poems take it upon themselves to sing the praises of low-level criminal

work. As if the Enlightenment of humanity, to which the Jews contributed, had simply not existed, we sing of the beauty of irascible savage vengeance. These collections of poetry are published under the title Hinneni (Here I am). Clearly Nazi in style, it is a veritable compilation in 5 volumes of execratory texts intended for soldiers.

Under the imprimatur of the chief of staff of the Israeli army, Herzl Halevi, an excerpt of this frenzied violence is sung.

“O Gaza, we will set fire to your walls and destroy your palaces. [...] And if, in the story of the sufferings of our people, we were to add a new paragraph, you will experience our vengeance and will pay with every tooth and every hair. [...] We will break the neck of each of your children on our rocks. [...] We will drown your evil in your own blood.”

As a result, all this anger educates an Israeli army of fanatics which has established itself as a force of exalted people that nothing can hold back. To the point of becoming the worst army of bloodthirsty and merciless criminals in the world. According to the Commission of independent international investigation by the UN into the occupied Palestinian territory, which presented its report on June. 19, 2024.¹¹⁷

With this way of seeing, we even go so far as to kill in cold blood in hospitals. Silently with impunity, the invaders behave like looters, they burst into homes, threaten, interrogate, beat, extract confessions, exclude, pillage, expatriate. It is a question of clearing the ground before the new, purer occupation, that of the Jews. God is on their side. Israeli propaganda, racist and primary, contributes very effectively to this. Without limit, freewheeling, unpunished, the Israeli fascist sphere, innocent since Jewish victim of all eternity, will feel blessed to uproot, or burn thousand-year-

old olive trees, to poison wells, to imprison or kill refractory children, screaming their misfortune. The “sanctity” of the brigand will be even more rewarded as houses, fields, and territories are expropriated.

This silent expansion allows the intransigence of the torture, who refuses the release of Palestinian prisoners imprisoned by the thousands in the occupier's jails. These are prisoners interned, generally without trial and on false grounds, for almost 20 years. According to the Israeli Prison Service, nearly 20,000 people are currently detained in Israeli prisons.¹¹⁸

In deplorable conditions¹¹⁹. In the occupied West Bank, the number of detainees in Israeli prisons reaches more than 9,500 Palestinians, including 80 women and more than 200 children, distributed between Megiddo, Ofer and Damon prisons.¹²⁰ Israeli sources explain that these figures do not include all detainees in the Gaza Strip who are subject to enforced disappearances. The number of people placed in administrative detention (without charge) stands at more than 3,660 people at the beginning of April 2024, including 22 women and more than 40 children. The number of journalists detained also reached 56, including 45 journalists arrested after October 7 and who remain in detention, including 4 female journalists¹²¹. Israeli authorities are holding the bodies of 27 prisoners and refusing to release them to their families, the oldest of whom is Anis Dawla, who died in Ashkelon prison in 1980.¹²²

There are hundreds of sick and injured detainees, and their numbers are steadily increasing after October 7. Numerous tortures and medical crimes are mentioned.¹²³ Many Palestinians have died in custody. Anonymously, in front of Radio Canada cameras, an Israeli surgeon testifies in horror at the inhumane treatment inflicted on tied prisoners who are deliberately left to die in

great suffering.¹²⁴ These atrocious scenes traumatized him to the point that he could no longer sleep and question his exercise.

Israeli prisons have nothing to envy of the worst dictatorial regimes in the world, despite the democratic statement of its leaders. The prisons of the "Promised Land" resemble Nazism, although it is supposedly hated. It seems that this land is not "promised to subhuman". Here, we do not systematically exterminate as in Nazi Germany, but we use slow death, the objective is the same. The barbarity is the same, if the horrors can be compared.

Children and young adolescents revolted by Israeli repression are further repressed. They are deprived of their liberty for resistance. Their conditions of confinement are merciless, full of shameful relentlessness. Regarding these "subhuman", racism against the Arabs is expressed with complete impunity. The UN affirmed, on July 10, 2023, that this is "a perfectly deliberate "depalestinization" plan. This UN observation, however, dates from before October 7, 2023. Which questions the ignorance and "spontaneity" of the event on the part of the Israeli government concerning October 7, which in short constitutes a refinement of this desire to pure and simple annihilation.

Specificity of martial law, these unfortunate people are subject to the arbitrariness of the military dictate. Indeed, each year successive Israeli governments almost automatically renew the State of Emergency which allows all opposition to be tied down and the legitimate rights granted by the State. Military rules are not considered permissive.

On the ground, there is this open-air prison that is Gaza, built, with impunity and without scruples, by the Israelis, who decided on their own to lock everyone up, against minimal decency, humanity and international law. Gaza is, to

all intents and purposes, a pure and simple confinement of innocent people, guilty of nothing except having the misfortune of being Palestinians. The same was said of Jews locked up for the sole reason of being Jews. The wall surrounding Gaza is eternally impassable, humiliating. It has cut off the peasants from their land, which hurts Palestinian humanity every day and makes them a people of welfare prohibited from economic development, since Israel restricts all freedom of investment and insists on excluding any territorial extension which would allow it would possibly compete.

The grandiloquent, contemptuous and mendacious propaganda, through the voice of the Israeli Minister of Defense, the ultranationalist nationalist Libermann, asserts: The Gaza Strip could have become the Singapore of the Middle East or Hong Kong. The responsibility for having neglected growth therefore lies with the Palestinians. Primitive, incompetent, and savage by nature, they would have preferred to manufacture weapons than ensure peaceful development. In fact, the hypocrisy is at its height. The Israelis absolutely do not want Gaza to develop, because they only dream of liquidating it and possessing the land. Furthermore, a strong Gaza would be an obstacle to Israeli relations of domination. Strong, he would be able to hold his own.

3.Zionist imperial control

Prohibiting its development, the status of occupied territory has nothing to envy of the murderous German yoke hated by the martyred Jews. The Jews maintained extremely tight and secure control inside the Gaza enclosure. They systematically filter everything that enters, as well as the life that takes place there. In a way, they dry up all free activity from the outside. The occupant controls water, electricity, food, which is calculated at 2,279 calories per person, the

minimum standard sufficient for survival. The Israeli obligation ends there. It therefore does not go beyond the minimum maintenance of resources. You should not give more than the customer asks. The occupier was called to order by the United Nations, which lodged a complaint without success because food products were the subject of unacceptable arbitrariness. For example, Nutella is banned without cause; maybe because it contains more calories than allowed? Sometimes the entry of food products is suspended because they come from unfriendly countries, such as sage. Toys, chocolate, are occasionally impossible to receive for unexplained reasons. All this, at the sole discretion of Israel.

The Israeli blockade on Gaza is a permanent act of war left unspoken and authorized by the international community. It will be effective for 16 years, or until the birth of a new generation of rebels that Israel has produced. The Israeli blockade on Gaza is a permanent act of war left unspoken and authorized by the international community. It will be effective for 16 years, or until the birth of a new generation of rebels that Israel has produced. This blockade decried by the international community, but silently accepted although sanctioned by UN resolutions, will have dilatory effects on Palestinian rage, on self-awareness, on the desire for revenge, on the hatred generated. It will also affect the incomprehension of such a mistake, of such silent violence, which has become almost normal.

The banality of evil, to use Anna Arendt's famous expression concerning the odious banality of the death camps, the methodical extermination of millions of human beings, administered by quasi-official soldiers, became a normal industry, without a state lady. This, like what the innocent prisoners locked up in Gaza suffer, they are the normal, natural target of the good will of Israeli bombs which, like Nazi automaton functionaries, sow without qualm the death of thousands of helpless human beings.

The banality of evil, authorized by murderous innocence, extends to all the horror of the Israeli occupation. Since the incessant intrusion of aggressive soldiers into the homes of Palestinians, for no reason, except to train the young occupying, fascistic recruits, in the techniques of terror applied to a poor, already fearful population: interrogation, kidnapping, brutality, expulsion, destruction, explosion, etc. Up to the permanent violence of suspicion, of the condescension of daily contempt for Checkpoints, opened or closed for no reason other than to annoy, to exasperate. Added to this are the long queues, paperwork formalities, etc.

Without forgetting, Israeli control over food and consumer goods that are made available or not for what must be called “de facto prisoners” without trial, who are the Palestinians in the occupied territories. Or again, the slightest suspicion of a threat which leads to an immediate response, the assassination in broad daylight of the supposed terrorist in full view of all.

Errors are common. We kill friends. Every day, mistakes like this fuel the news. The Israelis, individually over armed, cause the same accidents as in America to free arms sales. Except that in Israel, this is a Palestinian population considered dangerous. We know that there is no such thing as a happy occupation. Everything is done to discourage Palestinians from remaining in their country.

The Israeli strategy consists of grouping the Palestinian populations in dedicated cities, of parking them in increasingly restricted and dispersed spaces, so that this confetti population ends up merging without any extent of territory, without the possibility of identifying themselves as Homogeneous state

Banality of evil; the water. When the Palestinians of Gaza, who cannot obtain drinking water for their families, out of

desperation drink used, polluted, unsanitary water coming from the sewers of the settlements, they obviously know that such water will make them sick. They then draw from depths of up to 150 m to obtain salt water, since seawater infiltrates into water levels dried up by the over exploited wells of neighboring Israelis. Deprived of financial means, these Palestinians nevertheless must manage to buy bottles of water, to hydrate as little as possible in the intense ambient heat.

However, to add the height of torture, they hear the automatic clicking of hoses watering lawns and hear children rowdy from infinity pools. These Palestinians accumulate frustrations that it is impossible not to understand. Especially since the water of the Jewish neighbors, on the other side of the impassable wall, is partly drawn from wells in the Palestinian Territory¹²⁵from Gaza. Despair breed's destructive anger.

Banality of evil, freedom of movement. Freedom of movement is prohibited on many roads and spaces in Israeli territory for Palestinians. Control is permanent and subject to screening procedures (vetting) down to the smallest Palestinian official. Each employee is examined regularly to determine their level of involvement within UNRWA. The following are verified: the nominal profile, the pedigree of the individuals, the exhaustive number of contagions, etc. These sheets are updated every six months. Impossible to escape detection.

We cannot therefore build an economy worthy of the name if uncertainty remains regarding the freedom of trade, the supply of various goods, the quantity, and quality of the products marketed. In addition, the banking system is entirely under Israeli supervision. This financial aspect is all the easier to control because with international management, financial flows are instantly detected.

Better still, to make Palestinian trade invisible or obscure, the Israelis shamefully go so far as to impose the “Made in Israel” label on products made in Palestine, in the Gaza Strip. For example, lemons traditionally grown in the Gaza Strip are improperly named in the name of the occupier.

4. The vase overflows

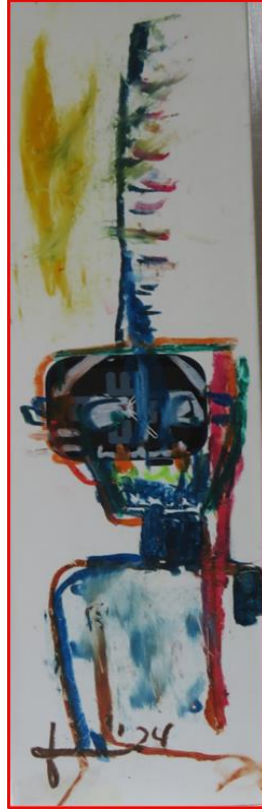
Faced with emptiness and intransigence, the Palestinians decided to defend themselves and organized an operation. The intrusion into Israel will aim to obtain a bargaining chip and capture negotiable hostages. This is by no means an indiscriminate killing, as has been claimed. The West, frantic protector of Israel, echoing the propaganda, will reproduce Israeli lies in full and shamelessly. The parallel with the Bataclan and Charlie Hebdo proves the evidence of essentialized Muslim barbarism, Islamophobia will do the rest.

Such relentlessness is the last straw. The Israelis appear to be negotiating on a two-state solution, when all they are doing is buying time. The colonizer eats the entire pie to share, which desperately seems to disappear visibly.

The propaganda is so well oiled, the crime so well hidden and protected by a complicit press, that all this violence is drowning in ignorance and global indifference. Protected by their Jewishness, their innocence as victims immediately discredits all objections. In any case, Arabic speech is invalidated. Against all evidence, a Jew cannot be bad.

Besides all this terrorist oppression from the Israeli invaders, another even more momentous threat loomed on the horizon. It risked definitively destroying the just struggle of the Palestinians. The State of Israel was in negotiations with the Gulf countries to normalize their relationship and to plunge the very existence of these Palestinians into oblivion. If only against this existential threat, the Palestinians had no choice in acting. If they let this happen, the Palestinians

would irremediably dig their graves. Once the agreements are signed, it would be more difficult to oppose them. The right would be made known to them.



9. EVENTS OF OCTOBER 7, 2023

1. A military camp targeted

The Palestinian objective will be the Rahim military operation camp. This barracks is responsible for monitoring Greater Gaza. It is therefore a military objective, and not the gratuitous savagery of defenseless civilians. However, this specialized military installation is located precisely near young people who are partying, dancing during the Reve Party Festival, the night of Friday, October 6, 2023.

The Palestinians plan to take hostages that could be exchanged for their approximately 5,300 prisoners in Israeli

jails, around 1,500 of whom have been in indefinite administrative detention without charge or trial, sometimes for nearly twenty years. In defiance of international law, these detainees include many children.

The objective was achieved, since on October 20, Haaretz published the names and locations of 683 Israelis killed during the Palestinian attack; or approximately half of the 1,400 reported deaths. Of these, 331 were soldiers and police officers, including many women, as well as 13 other members of the emergency services. This number has since increased to 377 soldiers and police and 845 civilians, for a downward revised total of 1,222 deaths. However, this initial total included dead Palestinians.

None of those listed were children under the age of three, which negates all the lurid and false claims about the slaughter, beheading and, in one case, oven-baking of babies.

Seven victims are believed to be between 4 and 7 years old, and nine between 10 and 17 years old. However, these targets were not killed by Palestinian fighters, but by the Israeli army. The children died in the Kibbutzim and not during the holiday. The army finally arrived, inflexible, fired from Israeli tanks on the houses of the Kibbutz while there were hostages, killing everyone including the children, as the survivors testified.

While we have been waiting for a long time for the Israeli army to save everyone¹²⁶. On the contrary, she finally comes, but... to fire with tanks on everything that moves or not with big guns. The testimony says: "the Israeli army announced its arrival in the settlement "with a hail of gunfire"¹²⁷. The Israeli Defense Forces (IDF) have acted as brutal, trigger-happy mass murderers against both Palestinians and Israelis.

Many Israeli prisoners were still alive on Monday, two days after the events of October 7.

The hostages were not only killed in the crossfire that took place on Saturday between the IDF and the Palestinian militia. Many were killed following the IDF's deliberate decision to attack the kibbutz with tank shells and other heavy hand-to-hand weapons, knowing full well that the hostages and their captors were there.

2. Israeli bombing of kibbutzim

It is mentioned to the IDF who has finally arrived on the scene after 48 hours¹²⁸, that Israeli hostages with families, women, and children are in the house, taken hostage by the Palestinians. The IDF decides, in accordance with the Hannibal doctrine¹²⁹, who wants us not to give in to blackmail, to bring a tank and send 2 shells on the house¹³⁰, killing everyone, including women, children, Israelis and Palestinians.

The same operation took place several times everywhere.¹³¹ The Hannibal doctrine is followed to the letter, no quarter, no leniency. "The Israeli army was ordered to bomb Israeli homes and even their own bases when they were overrun by Hamas militants on October 7. How many Israeli citizens who were allegedly "burned alive" were killed by friendly fire? »

A photo of the Kibbutz, published by the AP Agency and taken up by numerous media, demonstrates beyond any doubt the damage caused by Israeli aircraft and unfairly attributed to the Palestinians. Indeed, these images prove that the houses were destroyed by bombs dropped from above, since only the roof is pulverized while the walls remain intact. Not only can it not be the Hamas resistance fighters who bombed by helicopter because they did not have one, but also these war machines have caused numerous civilian victims when these precious people could have become hostages exchangeable alive.¹³²

An example of deliberate crime, a 12-year-old girl named Liel Hatsroni. Dagan confirmed that the tank shells killed: "The girl didn't stop screaming for all those hours," Porat (the eyewitness), [but] when those two shells hit, [Liel] stop screaming. There was then a silence. "All the Israelis left behind," Porat said, "was a house full of dead bodies."¹³³»

Shrinking from no shame, denying all truth, the Israelis exploited the face of the 12-year-old girl on a large poster proving the barbarity of the Palestinians. This message was widely disseminated in the media and on the walls. The little girl was so charred that it took hours to identify her. The Palestinians could not be accused of this odious misdeed, since they did not have this type of heavy weaponry to cause such a crime, which is unlike them.¹³⁴

Especially since all the testimonies of the hostages and those who saw the Palestinian fighters up close ensure that they were very well treated.

It was emphasized that the fighters did not attack the hostages and treated them humanely. They provided water and reassured the hostages. Although the situation was terrifying, no violence was directed against them.

These testimonies, including those of other Israeli occupation civilians who were spared by Palestinian fighters, challenge the false narratives promoted by Israeli occupation authorities and highlight the need for a thorough investigation into the events of this day.¹³⁵

She remembers a Palestinian fighter who spoke Hebrew and said: "Look at me, we're not going to kill you. We want to take you to Gaza. We're not going to kill you. So be calm, you're not going to die. "I was calm because I knew nothing would happen to me," she added¹³⁶

In late November 2023, in the Jerusalem Post, a member of Ruth Mender's family said: "Fortunately, they did not suffer bad conditions during their captivity; they were treated humanely. [...] Contrary to what we feared, they did not experience the horrible stories that we had imagined. [...] They didn't hurt them. »¹³⁷

To confirm their humanity, Palestinians reassure: "Don't worry, I am Muslim, we will not harm you. »¹³⁸In another interview on October 15, Porat insisted that Palestinian activists "did not mistreat us. They treated us with great humanity. »¹³⁹

In the full interview, Porat says Palestinian fighters – who she says treated her and other Israeli civilians "humanely" – intended to "kidnap us from Gaza." Not to murder us.

Her account echoes that of another Israeli settler who spoke last week on Israel's Channel 12 about her experience as a Hamas prisoner of war.

As proof of Palestinian humanity, let us compare the inhuman treatment suffered by prisoners of nationals of the territories occupied by Israel, with the respectful regard shown by Palestinians to the captive hostages. On the one hand, as we have seen, the Israelis brutally mistreat innocent people to the point of death, who languish like real criminals in prisons worthy of the Waffen SS, under constant and permanent torture. Without limits, the Israeli occupier literally lets off steam. On the other hand, the Palestinians, traditionally more human by nature and culture, Orientalism in that sense, respect and are obligated towards their protégés to whom care and kind attention are lavished. If some hostages die, it is not because of the Palestinians, but because of the savage, indiscriminate Israeli bombing. The Hannibal doctrine according to which one does not "negotiate with criminals" does its macabre work.

Another proof of the estimable ways of being of Palestinian women. Respect for others contrasts with Israeli vulgarity. In the Eastern tradition, all are by nature respectable and brothers. This is the essence of community Islam, which is why we soberly refer to the colonizer as “the Occupier” with a touch of modesty. Conversely, among the Israeli invader, although aggressor and not attacked, the degrading baseness of the remarks will not hesitate to pelt the Palestinian adversary with filthy nicknames: rats, cockroaches, jackals, cancer. ... Obviously, respect for others does not relate to the person who claims it. No reason to think that the Palestinians are evil.

It is therefore a bargaining chip that the Palestinians were seeking and not committing wanton killing without clear and palpable objectives. So it wasn't about ISIS, Bataclan or Charlie Hebdo. As much as Westerners are not all the same, it is also the same among Arabs.

As colonel and essayist Jacques Baud reports: “If the Palestinians' objective had been to kill civilians, they would have had plenty of time to do so. ... An Israeli woman, called Rotem, describes her first contact with a Hamas activist in her kibbutz and says he asked her permission to have a banana before leaving. We are therefore very far from what Benjamin Netanyahu and his relays in France, like CNews and BFMTV, tell us. »¹⁴⁰

Which proves that the inhumanity with which we adorn the enemy is tailor-made and especially for the use of the soldiers fighting for Israel. To build a hatred which allows them to unscrupulously kill every living soul, woman, child, and baby included. Propaganda will first have this function, to legitimize and motivate zeal for combat. A gun without hatred is just a toy.

3. Hamas surprised by the party

The Israeli military camp, detecting anomalies, decided to hold an emergency meeting at midnight. The Hamas attack will take place well after this warning, at 6:30 a.m. on October?

Surprised to see in this place, usually deserted, an incongruous crowd of young people, at an unusual hour, this changed the plans. However, according to the police report, the Palestinians asked the revelers themselves if the targeted military camp was nearby. Which clearly indicates that young people were not their target. A soldier negotiates better than an innocent civilian. We must remain among fighters. Women and children are often released first, precisely because the image of a weak hostage is misunderstood.

We refer to the Israeli newspapers written by the Israelis themselves on the events of October 7, which have not yet been censored.¹⁴¹ This great hidden struggle for Israelis consists of censoring and erasing all traces of their misdeeds and presenting themselves as innocent, humane and magnanimous. Reading this news still present on the web, we obtain a completely different version of things.

4. Blind helicopters

Alerted, after the first exchanges of fire, the Israeli military sent helicopters against the Palestinian attackers. These AH-64 Apache helicopters are armed with AGM-114 Hellfire missiles. These devastatingly effective death rockets cause fires over hundreds of meters, indiscriminately from the target.¹⁴²

At this point, Israel's two Apache helicopter squadrons had eight helicopters in the air, "and there was almost no intelligence to help make fateful decisions," Mako reported. The squadrons did not reach full strength until midday. »

As the wave of infiltrations from Gaza sow's chaos on the ground, the disconcerted Israeli pilots unleash a frenzy of missile and machine gun salvos: "Apache pilots testify that they fired a huge amount of ammunition, emptied the "belly of the helicopter" in a few minutes, returned to rearm and returned to the air, again and again. But it didn't help, and they understand that," Mako reported.

The Apache helicopters appear to have focused on vehicles returning to Gaza from the Nova electronic music festival and neighboring kibbutzim, and attacked cars, apparently knowing that Israeli captives might be inside. They also shot at unarmed people getting out of cars or walking on foot in fields on the outskirts of Gaza.¹⁴³

Not knowing how to distinguish the attackers from the partygoers, the pilots asked their superiors for the attack strategy. She comes immediately. We shoot everything that moves! We do not give in to hostage taking. Haaretz explains the sequence of events given the impossibility of distinguishing the protagonists, all wearing the same clothes and presenting essentially the same appearance, the helicopter pilots shoot on sight with weapons unsuitable for the situation. Attackers and victims succumb under the power of bombs, usually used against a camp of homogeneous enemies.

The Israelis adopted the "Hannibal Procedure" a long time ago, in 1986¹⁴⁴, a doctrine without humanity, worthy of the worst Nazism. Numerous articles reveal it¹⁴⁵. a doctrine without humanity, worthy of the worst Nazism. Numerous articles reveal it. Faced with a hostage situation, we first try to kill the hostage-taker; we must eliminate the risk of the effectiveness and propagation of hostage-taking, which is so costly. The hostage will only be saved afterwards. In short, we shoot; then we see if the hostage is alive or not.

5. Disproportionate weaponry on purpose

In the case of the devastating incendiary bombs that fell from helicopters in Rahim, the “Hannibal procedure” was followed to the letter. The charred deaths affected both the revelers and the attackers. An Israeli officer made it clear that he had carried out a “mass Hannibal procedure”.

The Palestinians did not possess this type of monstrous military weapon. Weapons, best suited to large-scale generalized warfare between states, not localized battle. It is perfectly criminal and barbaric to deliberately use these irrevocable weapons in these circumstances, other than to deliberately want to commit mass murder. You don't kill a fly with a cannon. The Palestinians, having only hand weapons, could not eliminate the revelers by setting them on fire. It would also be very unlikely that the Palestinians set themselves on fire.

Most of the deaths are the work of the Israeli army. Obviously, a handgun, automatic pistol, rifle, or machine gun does not have the deadly and devastating scope of an incendiary bomb falling from the sky.

The cars in the parking lot were all burned. None were spared from the fire. Many charred bodies of Israeli soldiers in civilian clothes who were celebrating were found near the cars. They were burned while trying to get their weapon from their vehicle.

Furthermore, as Colonel Jacque Baud reported, at least 20% of Israeli soldiers died from friendly fire. Young soldiers, poorly prepared for combat, move in the line of sight of their comrades or who place themselves in front of the weapon supposed to cover them. (“blue on blue”).¹⁴⁶.



10. EVIDENCE OF A PLOT

1. We try to mislead criticism of Netanyahu

In the mainstream media and in Israel, a relatively innocent criticism was allowed to run, which only scratched the right, its desire to be stubbornly covered by the government. The Israeli government, too busy protecting settlers in the West Bank in the east, had neglected its garrison in Rahim, in the west, which sparked controversy among the population and harsh criticism of the responsibilities of the Netanyahu government.

However, this criticism is aimed at the other side. She deliberately ignores the real, much more serious crime. Netanyahu, with full knowledge of the facts, intentionally

allowed the young people of the party and the kibbutz to be murdered. He intended to provide himself with a dream pretext to eliminate, not Hamas, as he falsely claims, but the Palestinian people themselves, erase it from the Territory by nothing more and nothing less than extermination. This would swallow up every living soul: men, women, children, babies, infants, old people, sick people, disabled people, etc. Whether the method is bombing, to the point of wiping out Gaza, or hunger and all deprivations: water, electricity, fuel, etc.

There is evidence that he was clearly aware of the events well before they occurred. He, against the legitimate, obligatory defense of his own people, the security for which Israelis pay taxes, prevented the army from intervening, allowing the massacre to occur. He prepared his innocence by instructing propaganda to cover it up. By proclaiming the barbarity of the Palestinian adversary and exaggerating it, he gained enough of a virginity to indulge in the worst genocidal massacre. By declaring the Palestinian aggressors, he became an innocent victim, to whom anything is permitted. The colonizer, by reversing the burden of violence on the colonized, could do anything, he was in self-defense. While, obviously, he was only tormenting the colonized from the start, forcing him to explode.

All these calculations led to the genocide decided in advance. All he was missing was the October 7 event. When Netanyahu claims to pursue two objectives, militarily destroying Hamas and freeing the hostages, he authorizes a legitimate war which is only a false pretense. He presents to the Israeli population what he thinks is credible to obtain *carte blanche*. While in no case are these two objectives possible or even desirable for him. The only objective that Netanyahu pursues is the eradication of the Palestinians and the acquisition of territory.

2. Total absence of armed protection

One hypothesis could be put forward as to the rather incredible slowness of the army's intervention: five hours of silence. With these deadlines, we can set up an emergency army and tour Israel twice. Why no military presence? Many hours later, the Palestinians were still there, unmolested.

The soldiers responsible for monitoring Gaza waited in vain for no less than six hours in front of their screens for someone to come and help them. Many of them died when Hamas fighters were finally able to invade the base.¹⁴⁷

Erwan Massas, lieutenant-colonel of the Israeli army for 25 years, pursued an unusual van loaded with Palestinian resistance fighters. On the morning of October 7, he was able to travel 200 km towards the South, and this in the middle of a period of alarm, without encountering a single military roadblock. Usually, with the special units, the police, and a dozen armed forces, at the slightest suspicion of infiltration into Israeli territory, the entire sector is blocked in the blink of an eye. That wasn't the case that day. His perfectly isolated initiative forced him to be his own commander, having been unable to establish interaction with the army

On the scene, no military first aid presence after five hours. The Lieutenant Colonel filmed himself, thinking he would never be believed. Many bodies littered the ground, some shot dead, others charred. After everything was over, without any presence appearing, it felt like a war scene. Why such desertion? No presence, as if instructions for non-intervention had been prescribed. Suddenly, the organizer of the event had received all the legal authorizations for such a festive event, after having suffered numerous refusals in the background. He was even guaranteed absolute protection from all possible security services: police, army, private

agencies. Today, he feels personally responsible for such a massacre.

Another delay is that the videos show young military women convinced that they will soon be released by the army and that everything is just a bad nightmare. Not only will the release of the soldiers not come quickly, but the soldiers do not arrive until after more than two hours. But when the soldiers approach, as elsewhere, the army bombs its own Security Observation Center responsible for monitoring Gaza, where there are around ten soldiers normally glued behind their surveillance screen. Army aviators believed they were taken hostage. Under the Israeli bombs, they all succumbed, except for two miraculous survivors who escaped through a small hidden window. The Hannibal doctrine applies implacably everywhere.

3. Complete the plot by killing your own people

Compelling testimony speaks for itself: "The Israeli army was ordered to bomb Israeli homes and even their own bases when they were overrun by Hamas militants on October 7."¹⁴⁸

These testimonies provide another argument which contributes to the idea of conspiracy, the disproportion of the weapons used in the Israeli intervention. Why drop incendiary bombs when we know that they spare no one; aggressors and victims. Were they used on purpose to cause more victims? Clearly, the Israeli "defense" was inadequate. Orders had been given. No one, anywhere, goes about it this way to save their friends' lives in danger. This is blatantly criminal. The worst dictators avoid it. You must have the Hannibal doctrine firmly in place to kill your own people. Moreover, bombing openly from the air cannot be attributable to the Palestinians, they do not have the means,

yet we want to make people believe it and make the Palestinians responsible for all these deaths.

So many arguments which will authorize the “vengeful” genocide. One cannot unnecessarily murder one's own without having a Machiavellian idea in one's head, without thinking that it is odiously profitable for the one who allows one's own to be killed.

Israeli propaganda, which organizes a guided tour of the site a month later for the parents, will claim that the Palestinians smoked the soldiers using toxic tires which would have suffocated their child. Yet doubtful parents will point out inconsistencies from military-paid commentators. Obviously, a fire does not cause this type of sudden damage, obviously the pulverized roof clearly demonstrates that it was a bomb dropped from the sky, which could not be attributed to the Palestinians. On the other hand, why “toxic tires”? Why, to exterminate, use tires when we have light, practical and rapid weapons, which avoid the burden of heavy tires and the need to set them on fire?¹⁴⁹

One might add that it is not in the minds of rather respectful Palestinians to act so cruelly, as we saw above. Furthermore, these soldiers would have been valuable hostages, not to be wasted. All videos show the *modus operandi*; people are forced to get into vans. We don't kill them, except the police and security guards who attack them.

The visit had the sole purpose of manipulation to absolve the army of responsibility and burden the Palestinians. But parents were not fooled by such an excess of inconsistencies. We cannot use their pain to discredit them. They have also hired a lawyer to clarify the matter. The entire visit was filmed without the organizers knowing.

The question facing Israelis: why such a void? Such desertion? A hypothesis can be put forward: were we not

trying to accumulate the deaths of innocent, harmless young people, often pacifist, Jewish or not, to make them feel guilty? Allow pacifists to be killed, to demonstrate the emptiness of a dialogue with the Palestinians? The later we intervened, the more deaths there would be, the more savage vengeance and extermination would be authorized. The goal would be achieved; erase the Palestinians. It was more possible to let these young "peace and love" people die since they were hostile to the war and were potential political adversaries. "Make love and not war" is very subversive. Their innocence gave them a sympathy capable of provoking and persuading international emotion.

4. Orchestration of a genocidal pretext

The history of attacks organized by Israel, either under false flags or undercover, is eloquent. This wouldn't be the first try. Jewish targets in Iraq were bombed by the Israelis themselves, Israeli and British archives indicate. This event was momentous since it marked the expulsion of Jews from Iraq and those from Egypt, as well as all Jews from the Middle East. Currently, there are still very few Jews left in Arab countries. Again, the bombing of Jewish targets, in the Pinhas Lavon affair, was organized by Israeli military intelligence and wrongly attributed to Egyptian nationalists to instill fear for the benefit of Israel. It is a success for Israel since all these Jews will emigrate to the Holy Land, at a demographic disadvantage compared to the Arabs.

Without fear of killings, didn't the Russian ethnic brother, Putin, fabricate the hostage taking in Chechnya in 1999, which left hundreds of dead?¹⁵⁰ The Russians and Israelis are often responsible for false flag actions. The ambient supremacist of Israel, fascistic, in its desire to erase the Palestinians, could copy Hitler, who burns the Reichstag by accusing his opposition.

The most recent stunt, under a false flag by Russia, is Moscow's desire to destabilize France through anonymous anti-Semitic acts¹⁵¹. These acts were discovered by investigators from the Paris police headquarters. These are tags with anti-Semitic connotations, which have sparked national outrage. One concerns dozens of Stars of David stencilled on the walls of buildings in the Paris region, on October 31, 2023. The other a few months later, with the deterioration of the Wall of the Righteous at the Shoah Memorial in Paris, covered with drawings of red hands on the night of May 13 to 14, 2024.¹⁵²

Recent attempt at Russian destabilization in France. Journalist Jacques Follorou, headlines: "Behind the aborted operation of a Russian-Ukrainian in Roissy-en-France, a vast sabotage campaign orchestrated from Moscow. Investigations are gradually lifting the veil on the accidental explosion suffered by a 26-year-old man on June 3 in Val-d'Oise. Since indicted, he planned to target a Bricorama store north of the capital. »¹⁵³.

Let us emphasize that all these attacks against the Jews are neither trivial nor innocent, even botched. Instigated by Russia under a false flag, since the Arabs will be spontaneously accused, these attacks aim to create an anti-Semitic climate conducive to devaluing the left. The Right presents itself as the fierce ally of Israel, as well as all the anti-Semitic global rights since the foundations of the Hebrew State¹⁵⁴. The leadership of the left coalition is torn apart today precisely over the relationship with Israel; the coalition criticized because it was deemed responsible for anti-Semitism, due to its support for Hamas. The left denounces the crimes that the Jewish state is committing in Gaza. A position which is not anti-Semitism, but anti-colonial solidarity. This confusion, deliberately maintained, between anti-Zionism and anti-Semitism, creates disturbances which are unfavorable to the left.

Although Russia is unmasked, it nevertheless succeeds in its covert disruptive actions, since demonstrations against anti-Semitism occur in France, targeting the left, demonstrations amplified by right-wing media alarmist. These demonstrations are harmful to the New Popular Front, as this supposed outbreak of violence against the Jews is responsible for it. Which is profitable for the far right, Putin's relentless auxiliary.

All this at a pivotal moment in the legislative elections, when the vote is close. Paradox of paradoxes, the hospital doesn't care about charity! The right, frankly known for its all-out racism and its Nazi connections, accuses the left of being anti-Semitic. The right obstinately intends to unduly attach the anti-Semitic label to the left, while it is absurd to impose it on them. Throughout its history, the socialist movement has often elected Jews among its leaders. It is therefore obvious that deceptive Putinian actions, even innocuous ones, have staggering consequences.

5. Putin Netanyahu collusion

The strange conditions in which October 7 took place allow another hypothesis. Wouldn't the master of the Kremlin, accustomed to conspiracy, have had a great interest in encouraging the Palestinian revolt? The KGB colonel was at home in terms of expertise, but more importantly, the opportunity would relieve international pressure against his invasion of Ukraine. Suddenly, Putin diverted attention, divided the reproachful glances, multiplied the fronts. So many calculations that the person familiar with the secret ways of doing things knew how to do.

The ideological, nationalist, ethnic and ancestral proximity of the two heads of state is patent. It is impossible that they could have ignored each other in this miraculous opportunity and not consulted each other. The executioner of Gaza and

the executioner of Ukraine speak the same language, see things in the same way, why not help each other? One would gain by getting rid of the Palestinians, the other would be relieved regarding Ukraine, killing two birds with one stone; the multiplication of conflicts divides the concentration of military adversity of the American allies, and essentially, demands the multiplication of the funds granted to the war, and therefore requires the division of the budgets granted drying up the funds granted to Ukraine.

In obstacle, Putin must save his image vis-à-vis the Arabs who are politically attached to him, such as Iran, Syria, and the anti-Americans. The agreement with Netanyahu must therefore remain secret. This is why, like two lovers displaying their autonomy to hide their secret, they hastened to demonstrate to the world their disagreement to invalidate any suspicious collusion.¹⁵⁵ The similarity of habits is obvious, it was necessary to blur. We saved the cabbage and the goat.

Netanyahu has nothing to lose, his back is currently against the wall. He must escape the criminal trial that awaits him at all costs. Is he not looking for a new enemy in Iran to divert his powerlessness in Gaza which encourages his unpopularity? The Israeli head of state tried in vain to internationalize the conflict by once again bombing the Iranian consulate in Damascus; it was not the Iranians who drew their weapons. Fortunately, Americans don't always follow it. The Israeli fascist dictator has every interest in international disorder, in endless war, the source of his power. Confusion wears him, just like his Russian equivalent, Putin.

The investigation by the lawyers of the civil party representing the victims makes credible the hypothesis of the voluntary desertion of the political power commanding the army, giving free rein to Palestinian violence. Lawyer Gilad

Ginzburg affirming that many senior officers of very high ranks had fiercely opposed in vain against the holding of such a festival, within missile range of Gaza, while already suspicions of insurrection movements were becoming clearer.¹⁵⁶

Why did the Shin Bet, the Israeli internal intelligence service, informed of Palestinian security anomalies, meet on the night of October 6 to 7 without warning festival-goers of the danger that lurked and setting in motion safeguard procedures? Better still, the festival-goers received, despite the obvious threat, official authorization to continue the party the next day, Saturday morning, while everything was in a hurry.

Hamas attacked around 6:30 a.m., when all the army services could have been warned at midnight. Young festival-goers, army border guards and kibbutzim alike found themselves helpless in the face of the slowness or simply the absence of help.

"As the hours wore on, and the death toll rose, the few messages reaching Israel's main military headquarters in Tel Aviv were interpreted with "a lot of question marks," said Michael Milshtein, a former senior adviser to the COGAT, the Israeli military agency in charge of the Palestinian territories. »¹⁵⁷.

For former Health Minister Nitzan Horowitz, it is truly astonishing that Hamas was able to cross the security barrier so easily.¹⁵⁸

6. Israeli espionage expertise

Above all, a paradox is obvious. Israel is the champion of oppression in its own country. It is the master of espionage. It wages a hybrid guerrilla war against all its Arab neighbors. Furthermore, it is undeniable that Israel has openly built

extremely sophisticated surveillance systems. Which makes this country the undisputed world master of espionage and targeted and active surveillance. Is it not Israel that has made an undisputed reputation for itself in the field of surveillance with the invention of the Pegasus spyware? ¹⁵⁹

Such authority in the field of active intrusive control has delighted all the most repressive governments, with unspeakable conduct. How is it then that Israel, presenting itself as a giant of surveillance, espionage and population control technology, working 24/7, did not see October 7 coming?

Especially with its most refined and modern separation wall newly built against the Palestinians, we really had to look elsewhere.

Not only was surveillance not there, surprisingly, but it can be assumed that strict instructions had prohibited it. We needed to turn a blind eye at this precise moment under orders. Naive witnesses who believed in the integrity of their surveillance mission were disproved.

7. A deafening silence

Apart from the meager local support provided by the local police, kibbutzim security guards or armed volunteers, neighboring forces immediately wiped out, no presence of the army, the only one capable of repelling the attackers, was reported, despite the repeated desperate calls from military or civilian victims, who perished without help. We know that no army can act without the prior order of political power. This order did not come from the supreme power that is Prime Minister Netanyahu.

Desperate at not having received any response from the army despite the determination to join it, a military defense official, one of the fighters, asked one of his neighbors if he

had contacts with the army. "Do you have any ties to the IDF?" Asher asked, as the squad members tried in vain to call for military reinforcements. »¹⁶⁰

"At around 10:30 a.m., according to an account given by the army to the Israeli newspaper Mako, 'most of the [Palestinian] forces from the first wave of invasion had already left the area for Gaza.' But with the rapid collapse of Israel's military division of Gaza, looters, bystanders and low-level guerrillas, not necessarily under Hamas' command, have flowed freely into Israel. »¹⁶¹In fact, the Palestinians occupied the land for hours, in some areas for days, before being dislodged.

However, when the army intervenes much later after the massacres, it is not to save the population or negotiate with the Palestinian fighters, but on the contrary, it is to kill more, to shoot indiscriminately at everyone. The Hannibal Doctrine is ruthless, it covers them.¹⁶²

The Israeli army gives numerous examples of this criminal blindness towards its own. Jacques Baud reports one: "On December 18, three Israeli prisoners of war managed to escape and approach Israeli lines. They are shirtless to show that they are not armed or equipped with an explosive harness. On a white flag, they write a message in Hebrew asking for help. They call their brothers in arms in Hebrew so as not to be confused with Palestinians. However, they were shot dead by the Israeli soldiers who were responsible for 'recovering' them.¹⁶³»



11. NETANYAHOU KNEW

1. The crushing truth

It is more than improbable, if not impossible, that the political authorities were in no way informed by its services. No Secret Service refrains from informing its superiors in the event of an emergency. Moreover, subordinates cannot act without orders from senior political leadership at the highest level. The question is how did the hierarchy behave? The army only executes under orders. If they do not come, everything remains on hold at all levels of the pyramid hierarchy, from the general to the soldiers. The young soldiers who were waiting for help in their surveillance center screamed and cried for long hours, nothing helped. They were all massacred. It was not difficult for the Shin Bet to make a beneficial phone call in an emergency, said Ginzburg, the defense lawyer. He didn't do it, why? Why did political power look elsewhere?¹⁶⁴

Against the overwhelming truth, Netanyahu claimed not to have known. On October 29, the Prime Minister tweeted "that under no circumstances and at no time was Prime Minister Netanyahu warned of Hamas' intention to go to war."

However, we have proof that he knew full well and, not only did he do nothing, but moreover, he wanted to and could have prohibited intervening, since only Netanyahu is in charge. How to interpret this deafening silence?

"The lies of the Israeli Prime Minister were exposed with the publication by Haaretz of letters written in March and then in July by the head of the military intelligence research division, personally warning Netanyahu that the socio-political crisis shaking the country was emboldening Iran and Hezbollah and Hamas risk acting against the country, even simultaneously. »¹⁶⁵

In March, Brigadier General Amit Saar wrote: "We are seeing deliberations about whether to sit on the fence and let Israel continue to weaken, or to take the initiative and make its situation worse." » He attached the reports of the intelligence services

Sa'ar sent another letter to Netanyahu in July, just before the Knesset approved a law granting the government the power to override the Supreme Court, saying: "The deepening crisis intensifies the erosion of the image of Israel, worsening the damage to Israeli deterrence and increasing the likelihood of escalation. » IDF Chief of Staff Herzl Halevi attempted to brief Netanyahu on the security situation, but was denied an audience, on which his warnings were based.

An Egyptian intelligence official told The Associated Press that Cairo had repeatedly warned Israeli authorities that "something big" was planned from Gaza.

These are just the latest revelations refuting Netanyahu's claims that he was unaware of a planned attack by Hamas.¹⁶⁶

Just two days after the attack, on Monday, October 9, Egypt exposed Netanyahu's protests that he had no prior knowledge of it. An Egyptian intelligence official told The Associated Press that Cairo had repeatedly warned Israeli authorities that "something big" was planned from Gaza. He said: "We warned them that an explosion of the situation was coming, and very soon, and it would be big. But they underestimated these warnings. He added that Israeli officials had downplayed the threat from Gaza, focusing instead on the West Bank. Netanyahu denied receiving any such warning, calling the story "fake news."

Not only were their reports dismissed, but the soldiers said they were threatened with court-martial for raising their concerns: "We were told that if we continued to harass you on this issue, you will be judged. » An officer told them: " Hamas is just a bunch of thugs, they won't do anything." »

When Defense Minister Yoav Gallant called attention to this fact, Netanyahu immediately fired him, only reinstating him following massive protests.¹⁶⁷

The Israeli internal intelligence service, the Shin Bet, required to provide the political power with all knowledge of the emergencies threatening the country. Obligatorily informed its superiors, and directly the Prime Minister, until the last moment in the night that preceded the events. No reaction was shown by the Prime Minister, despite being the supreme authority in the circumstances. Especially, when we know that the army's key word is obedience. Without order, no action.

2. Prohibition of action, not a failure of the army

Despite the information that was necessarily received, which was relayed to him by ordinary Israeli soldiers responsible for monitoring Gaza, why did the top hierarchy not pay attention to their warnings? Moreover, the authorities found the warnings thus communicated by its soldiers, positioned on the front line, suspicious? However, these soldiers responsible for surveillance of the Gaza Territory saw and observed the attack taking place live on their screens, screens which ended up being extinguished with the surge of the Palestinian attackers.¹⁶⁸

Whether they or the other supervisors, the soldiers were reporting long-standing abnormalities.¹⁶⁹ It was therefore not a question of a failure of the Israeli army, but of a well-developed desire of its supreme leader, to keep the army at bay for a time, when the massacre would occur. Putting the army on hold was probably an order from very high up.

Furthermore, how were the Palestinians able to go about it without the complicity and willful blindness, to get over the hyper-sophisticated barrier, clad in the most recent high-tech technologies?

Authorities have not explained how Israel's massive electronic border fence could have been breached with only rudimentary tools and without any sirens sounding or military bases being alerted. The result is that the army most sophisticated in the Middle East took hours to arrive on the scene in record time, a country no bigger than the US state of New Jersey.¹⁷⁰

Especially since according to Youssef Hindi¹⁷¹, the genocide was prepared well before October. 7. Any pretext would be welcome, but the allegation had to be as morbid as possible, the altercation had to live up to the genocidal response, and the cry of horror had to be heard and understood throughout the world.

We can even go further, was it a concerted action with his Russian colleague? Putin was the big beneficiary of this drama. A long-time colonel of the KGB, he is experienced, and a designated expert in this type of Machiavellian action. The event came at the right time in his war difficulties; the chaos which followed extended the conflict, multiplied the fronts, relieving him all the more. We looked elsewhere. A consultation between these two Russians of origin, the personality of the two heads of state, their authoritarian conception of politics, could promote common understanding. Putin's innocence can be questioned. "Chance" doesn't explain everything. As we will see below, an irrefutable similarity between the two leaders is surprising. What's more, they display the same sardonic smile.

3. Netanyahu Hamas Alliance

Another element helps to strengthen the conspiracy hypothesis. Benjamin Netanyahu boasted of having prevented the Palestinian demand for a two-state country, thanks to his special relationship with Hamas¹⁷², an organization nevertheless decried as terrorist. Hamas financed and helped against its competitor the Fatah movement, led by the president of the Palestinian Authority, Mahmoud Abbas. The latter, too conciliatory, could be a credible interlocutor with whom it was more legitimate to concede. Faced with an intransigent Hamas, no dialogue was possible;¹⁷³ therefore, in fact, the status quo continued. Didn't the old Hamas charter, that of 1988, unlike that of 2017, proclaim the abolition of Israel? With this obsolete understanding, which ultimately suited Netanyahu, nothing was possible since the adversary did not even recognize the existence of Israel. Even if in the 2017 charter, things had changed, we recognized Israel, we voluntarily stuck to the intransigence of Hamas to justify the refusal to dialogue.

Thus, for 14 years there has been close cooperation, or rather a sustained alliance, between the Israeli Prime Minister and the fundamentalist organization Hamas. This allowed the Israeli Prime Minister to maintain his authority and prevent the construction of a two-state country.¹⁷⁴ As Adam Raz of the Israeli newspaper Haaretz says: "the pogrom of October 7, 2023, helps Netanyahu, and this is not the first time, preserve his power. »¹⁷⁵

In fact, through Qatar, Netanyahu indirectly financed Hamas. He protected it against the other political powers, Naftali Bennett and Yair Lapid, who wanted Hamas to lose and organize targeted assassinations. Netanyahu encouraged the purchasing and accepting the importation of a wide range of goods, construction materials, and other capital goods. Or when Netanyahu transformed Hamas from a poorly resourced terrorist organization into a semi-state organization. All this, with Netanyahu knowing full well that Hamas will use this money to purchase how Israelis will be murdered.

Especially since Netanyahu is not in his first mafia exercises as godfather, like the Causa Nostras of Palermo. For more than 10 years, he put pressure on the former prosecutor of the International Criminal Court (ICC)¹⁷⁶ in The Hague, Madame Fatou Bensouda, threatening to attack her family if she investigated Israel. The Mossad, under Netanyahu, became the personal henchman of the Israeli Prime Minister through the head of Mossad, Israel's intelligence service, Yossi Cohen¹⁷⁷, which he himself named. He deserves his nickname: Don Netanyahu.

The most serious thing is not so much that Netanyahu is the godfather of the underworld that threatened the ICC, it is rather that Netanyahu can organize a plot with complete impunity. If he can attack this highest international body of justice, authorized to condemn and arrest him, personally

and in his genocidal actions, it is because without fear he no longer hesitates to commit the worst abuses. If Netanyahu can make such a mafia-like move, he can also be the initiator of the most sordid plots.

Recognized as a war criminal, according to the ICC, Netanyahu, given his barbaric background, can take the vilest means to make his crime appear as self-defense, to be able to proclaim his innocence.

Netanyahu could build his Bataclan. He could consider that an attack on Israel would be suicide for the Palestinians. This would authorize him to commit the worst atrocities, an ideal ethnic cleansing. He had the innocence, he lacked the murder, on October 7.

To commit a crime, you must have the means, you must have the alibi and you must have the motive. And, above all, not be discovered by the investigation.

It is not difficult to understand that Netanyahu had all three. Equipped with a large army at his command, the Israeli Prime Minister had the means.

The alibi was given to him on October 7, by pushing the Palestinians into their entrenchments and shouting his innocence.

The motive is his stated goal of exterminating every Palestinian, who prevents him from realizing his dream of conquering and possessing the "Greater Israel," promoted by his father Bension Netanyahu, Jabotinsky's secretary. A dream destroyed by the Partition Plan of 1947.

As for the investigation, which would incriminate him, it must be banned at all costs.

4. No independent investigation

We can therefore understand the panic fear which grips the Israeli government when faced with the possibility of authorizing a neutral and objective international commission of inquiry; he has too much to hide. Netanyahu's personal role in the event; he has too much to lose.

Israel trembles at the idea of knowing the truth. This would denounce with particularly blatant evidence the lies which enable his barbarity. The families concerned were informed by the army a month after the events. They therefore remained without news of the death or not of their children during this entire period. These families are rather stunned to receive no answers to their questions several months later. The army remains curiously silent. She takes responsibility for the tragedy and promises transparent investigations... once the war is over?

Finally, we must not invalidate the narrative of the Israeli torturer, admit his errors, uncover his lies and weaken the ardor of the fighters in the Gaza Strip. Everyone is wondering, including within the army, about the late arrival of help. Despite the promises, there will be no compromising international investigations, no opening of archives on the event. To close the case against the Commission of Inquiry formed by the Human Rights Council, Israel prohibits doctors from speaking to UN investigators on October 7¹⁷⁸. Reason given, the supposed lack of objectivity of this Commission of Inquiry? Especially since the figure provided by Israel of 1,161 deaths, a strangely tailor-made figure on purpose, already does not agree with that disclosed by the Israeli police themselves which is 364 deceased. Le Monde in its report on the event, from which 4 hours of recording are missing, counts 260 deaths¹⁷⁹. If we also include among these deaths the charred Palestinians who were poorly identified,

the order of magnitude unfortunately decreases for propaganda purposes.

We can understand the fear of the Israelis. It would all just be manipulation. The obstruction of the Israeli occupation authorities becomes the fig leaf of Israel's murderous responsibility. A leaden pall has settled over the tragedy, giving free rein to the most horrible and improbable speculations. The delirium went so far as to attest that the Palestinians had burned children alive in ovens, had disemboweled pregnant women, had slit the throats of mothers in front of their children, and even had excised women. However, in this type of party, the children are absent, we wonder, moreover, where we would have found the ovens in question and the fighters of evidence do not have the time to excise. Killing and defending ourselves urgently is the priority, and the integrity of the Palestinians has been recognized many times. Above all, we have seen that the deaths are largely due to the Israeli army.

5. An above-ground propaganda

To better validate the horror, we went so far as to invent a ghost witness coming directly from the ultraorthodox. By a miracle, the witness would have been spared, would have seen everything, heard everything in every detail, without inventing anything, without intervening. He would have told the story a few days later, if necessary, to another equally phantom witness. All this would have been told to a politically "benevolent" police force. These police took the testimonies without corroboration. And for good reason! Here is what the Haaretz newspaper says: "The police reportedly received testimonies of a gang rape that occurred during the October 7 attack in southern Israel, perpetrated by Hamas terrorists. The witness told police that she had witnessed the gang rape of another young woman who was

trying to hide from Hamas terrorists dressed in military uniforms, Haaretz reported without citing any sources. »

“They bent someone... I realized he was raping her and passing her to someone else who was also wearing a military uniform,” the witness said, according to the Haaretz report. One of the rapists then shot the woman in the back of the head and several terrorists proceeded to mutilate her body, the witness told police. A second witness told police that the first witness shared with him what she saw in real time, The Times of Israel reports. »

“To date, the most corroborated accounts of sex crimes committed during the Hamas attack come from volunteers with Zaka, an ultra-Orthodox organization that helps recover and identify bodies. »

“Israeli security, law enforcement, and medical officials have yet to officially confirm the allegations of rape by Hamas terrorists, but the accusation has been routinely used by Israeli government officials in their narrative events of October 7. »¹⁸⁰

There is just one hiatus in this testimony: the Palestinians did not have uniforms. Their outfit was precisely indistinguishable from the Israelis to maintain surprise. The usefulness of the uniform lay in identifying criminals, otherwise the witness would lose credibility.

To galvanize its troops, contrary to what Israeli propaganda states, no rapes have been committed by the Palestinians. The forensic doctors are categorical, no trace of sexual violence on the victims of October 7. The Israeli army saw fit to present thousands of testimonies, each as far-fetched as the next, but no direct victims could be presented. We even tried to invent some, but they were all unmasked.

No video attests to such sexual violence. The New York Time, which is based on 150 interviews, believes it is revealing sexual abuses and has discreetly disavowed itself in the face of the inconsistency of the evidence. Moreover, two elements invalidate sexual violence. This is contrary to the real respectful reputation of the Palestinians, which is demonstrated everywhere.

stressed to carry out rapid, dangerous actions, in the heat of the moment, of a precise and timed mission, how could the Palestinians have distracted themselves with useless and intrusive exactions in all these circumstances? The latter aimed to recover the greatest possible number of negotiable hostages, not to devastate and kill. These were soldiers on a precise mission, who had trained for a long time. This was not a wild horde. Mass rape is usually invoked by all armies to move and galvanize their troops, but is rarely demonstrated.¹⁸¹

To perfect their lies, the Israeli propaganda services went so far as to build a false site copying that of Hamas to make it say vile things as false as they are absurd. In the violence that surrounds any conflict, we pull out all the stops, but Israel far surpasses this expertise.

The Israelis put online a fake propaganda site purporting to come from Hamas. Euronews uncovers the fake Hamas site built by the Israelis: Hamas.com. This adulterated site claims that the Hamas organization boasts, and therefore admits, that it deliberately killed and burned children, tortured and raped them. Hamas would be proud to count the brutally murdered victims of October 7. Shocking images in support, fanatically horrible, deliberately constructed, would “prove” beyond any doubt, the filthy nature of the Palestinian resistance movement. The website was widely shared by the State of Israel Twitter account and other officials such as the Israeli government spokesperson.

Less bad, only pro-Israeli accounts shared this so-called “official site”, and not accounts close to Hamas. Furthermore, the content of the site does not conform to official Hamas statements. Note that the domain name of the site was created in 1999 and has been put up for sale several times. He remained mostly inactive. This shocking new version was only created in November 2023, precisely after the defense of Hamas. Strangely, the creator of the site used Wix.com, a website hosting service based in Israel.¹⁸²

The Hamas attacks and the Israeli military response in the Gaza Strip have caused an avalanche of disinformation. In this context, verifiers in Israel and the Palestinian Territories have worked hard, but face many obstacles, explains The New York Times.¹⁸³

If Israel can promote such “confessions” from its adversary, one can imagine how much Israelis flood YouTube and other social media with the most sensationalist mystification; from false testimony of widespread mistreatment by Palestinians, to the horror of invented rape scenes, including video montages of martyred and starving hostages¹⁸⁴. All this leading to doubt, hoping that this will justify the ongoing genocide and exonerate the torturers transformed into innocents.

The problem is that this murderous propaganda will not only be repeated in Israel. It will be broadcast throughout the world by media won over to the cause and even taken up by President Biden himself without any serious verification. Same thing as for the statements of the “witnesses” and the kind of police report “proving” the assertions and making them official.

The morbid propagandistic invention was at its height when it was claimed to have discovered a mass grave of 40 babies with their throats cut. Assertion established according

to the same procedure of the “witness” who said it to another. Two months later, we quietly apologized for the false news. However, in full, with relish, this sensationalist news will be taken up by all popular media in the world; horror sells. The Buzz was assured. While nowhere, had anyone bothered to verify the news, which came until the intervention of President Biden. However, the disaster of fake news had already done its work, the deceitful news will have fueled the barbaric fury of young Israeli soldiers. To remain effective, propaganda will stop at nothing.

However, the Palestinians have no interest in killing. Live hostages hold more exchange value than dead ones. This was the aim of the operation, not a gratuitous bloodthirsty desire motivated by revenge and hatred, as it is customary to make the interested side believe. It was a Palestinian military operation against Israeli soldiers, which revealed the barbarity of the colonizer more than that of the colonized.

The treatment given to the hostages invalidates the charge of malicious intent formulated against the Palestinians, not as savage as ultimately criticized. Some freed hostages embrace their captors in front of the press. As one man, these former prisoners mention the good treatment reserved for them and the respect received. So, the embarrassed colonizer issued the injunction to keep quiet about their detention. It felt bad. It was at this moment that we spoke of Stockholm syndrome, as if to invalidate the bellicose truth of the Israelis.

Quite clearly, the hostages are the least of the Israeli Prime Minister's worries. It is difficult to claim to want to free hostages by indiscriminately bombing all the buildings in the Gaza Territory, including the populations.

He uses this pretext to authorize his barbarity and collect support from waiting families. But he relies on, in fact, on the Hannibal doctrine which has proven itself everywhere and

has been so successful for him. Looking for the hostages essentially allows him to destroy everything, so the Palestinians will flee.

When Netanyahu speaks of a “targeted operation,” he makes fun of the world. We do not drop 500 kg bombs on a Palestinian refugee camp, on a hospital or a residential building, by mentioning a “target”. Unless we admit that the “target” is the complete destruction of the entire territory, we do not see where this target is. Rather, as in a savage conquest of a bygone time, it is a question of deliberate devastation with a view to discouraging the inhabitants from returning to regain their territory.

6. The media guilty of complicity

“Always accuse your enemy of what you are guilty of. ». Tells us Joseph Goebbels, Minister of Nazi Propaganda in Germany.

A faithful worshiper of the Nazi spirit through his father's teaching, Netanyahu will systematically blame others for what he is guilty of. Thus, for months 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, newspapers around the world broadcast the worst lying ignominies of Israeli propaganda, such as the mass rape of women and mutilations, the atrocious murder of children, martyred hostages, etc. So that the major mainstream newspapers, going all out on sensationalism, have whitewashed the genocidal terror of Israeli Nazism. These newspapers therefore have blood on their hands, since the Zionist state authorized this propaganda to perpetrate genocide. This shameful propaganda, for a country which is based on the Jewish spirit, covered political decisions of solidarity with the Israeli torturers and stimulated the barbarity of the soldiers of the criminal invading army. It also desensitized public opinion to the massacre of thousands of innocent people: women and children.

When we wonder how the holocaust could have been possible, yesterday, that no State intervened, that there was no review in the press of the time, denouncing the industrialization of death, its conscientious systematization. Today, our times prove that this is still possible. Despite all modern means of information and denunciations of the horror, it continues in full view of all. We can still allow the unacceptable, the irreparable to be expressed, with impunity.

We find ourselves facing the paradox of the nuclear bomb. Originally, this had become the guarantee of peace through deterrence. If a belligerent declared itself, it would be immediately pulverized. However, we see that the opposite occurs; the bomb threatens the adversary and ultimately protects conventional wars, such as in Ukraine. The bomb not only does not guarantee peace for the person carrying it out, but even better, it protects and covers conventional military interventions, as if the nuclear threat were playing in reverse. If you don't let me fight a conventional war, I'll pulverize you.

It is therefore not certain that modernity is the guarantee of peace if no political power takes its responsibilities. Because finally, if the international reaction had taken place before the genocide in Gaza, the horror could have been avoided. In themselves, modern weapons are therefore not enough to eradicate national liberation movements, such as Hamas, nor to stop wars.

Only a political decision promoting justice, independence, and the right to self-determination can silence the weapons and the massacres. Relying on violence is vain and ephemeral, since it never brings definitive solutions but creates new ones that are even more undesirable.



12. WELL PREPARED GENOCIDE

1. Dehumanized victims

To commit a genocide without guilt, receive bail and protect oneself from all external interventions, it is necessary, above all, to dehumanize the martyrdom, which allows one to declare oneself in self-defense. Too happy to give itself a pretext, the Israeli propaganda which made the police report disappear and prohibited any international investigation, amplified the drama of the events, made it truly intolerable and odious; the resistant Palestinians become barbarians without faith or law, bloodthirsty animals who must be slaughtered.

Unlike the German army which captured hostages as punishment for the assassination of a Wehrmacht officer, here the Zionists assassinate, to the point of genocide, an entire people: men, women, children.

A young sniper soldier cold-blooded targets a Palestinian sheltering his child, they were hiding in a hollow. Both father and son died from a single gunshot. The resemblance disturbs us. This scene is mistakenly superimposed on a famous photo of the Nazi genocide. A German soldier aims his rifle, just before he shoots a Jewish woman who was protecting her child with her body. The family will be killed by a single bullet. Are we thinking of saying that the Jewess protected herself by putting her child in front of her, as Israeli murderers do? This genocidal scene is continually repeated in Gaza today. Man, woman, child, collapse defenseless under the criminal bullets of young conscripts, convinced of their innocence and therefore of their right.¹⁸⁵

What human being protects himself with his own children, except through morbid imagination and racist self-justification, except through blissful murderous innocence? However, the Israelis repeat loudly: The Palestinians are sheltering behind civilians. It would therefore be quite legitimate to kill everyone, at least that way we are guaranteed to kill the bad fighters.

Under the influence of collective punishment, however prohibited by international law, we know that revenge is certainly not justice. Defenseless, more than 38,000 Palestinians fell, cowardly murdered, under Jewish bullets. These soldiers are unnecessarily over-equipped with heavy military armor, with frightening dissuasive warrior infantry harness, capable of discouraging any enemy of the same ilk. Thus disguised, the genocide could crystallize without risk.

From this carnage, 12,000 infants, babies, and children died. In addition to this homicide, the injured in this age group, i.e., 2,000 individuals, were amputated without anesthesia due to lack of morphine. The drugs being blocked by the invader. Unlike the German army which captured hostages as punishment for the assassination of a

Wehrmacht officer, here the Zionists assassinate, to the point of genocide, an entire people: men, women, children.

Who is the mastermind behind such ignominies?

2. Netanyahu, war criminal

Benjamin Netanyahu, the name of his father Mileikowsky who became Bension Netanyahu, the name of Russian origin from Warsaw, embodies the crescendos of power devolved to an opportunist, perpetually on trial for corruption.¹⁸⁶ Strengthened by this Machiavellian power, forged over a long period of time, he is condemned to perpetual flight forward, otherwise like a bicycle he will fall. Without qualms, this frantic flight leads him to the point of genocide to retain his power. His political alliances have only one end, to maintain his authority at all costs. Like his alter ego Putin, he shares the sardonic smile of the man happy with his bad deeds and copies all his ways of doing things.

The feverish Machiavellianism of the master of government is comparable to that of all the dictators who have come to power for a long time. Power corrupts, absolute power corrupts absolutely. The escalation leads him to embrace the worst hallucinogenic doctrines, capable through fanaticism of destroying everything that moves, including his own country. This Prime Minister can unscrupulously betray the ancestral wisdom that characterizes Judaism throughout the world.

To this end, perpetual lies, accommodations with History, conspiracies, connivance with the enemy like Hamas, war crimes, and ethnic cleansing,¹⁸⁷ are familiar to him. They are above all essential to his continued existence at the head of the Israeli state for 15 years. With an iron fist, he drags Israel into international opprobrium and into the shame felt by the Jews.

How then can we hope for a possible agreement from this commander-in-chief of the armies of Israel? The essence of its objectives is land, the invasion of territory and therefore erasing the very existence of the Palestinians who bother it. While these Arabs were ready from the beginning to share and get along peacefully. The odious thing in this is to have made believe, like the chief propagandist of the Nazis, Goebbels, that it was the Palestinians who were belligerent. While everywhere and always throughout history, Zionists are systematically the aggressors and real terrorists. However, as the enlightened Alain Gresh says, "The idea that Muslims are barbarians justifies an atmospheric genocide in the West"¹⁸⁸

3. Israeli Nazism

Two weapons of war have arisen: violence against all civilians; and death by starvation. Among the number of victims, 18,000 women died from murderous innocence. The rape and kidnapping of women will be carried out with impunity, even encouraged by the officers. But above all, the freewheeling young soldiers believe they are authorized to carry out all kinds of abuses. Their only watchword being revenge, nothing is forbidden to them.¹⁸⁹

An Israeli squadron leader observes: "As a battalion commander, what makes you popular in such a toxic environment? Today, in the Gaza Strip, if we do not adhere to the extremist and politically adulterated discourse which has taken over the entire Israeli society, we lose all credibility. I witnessed aberrant scenes, where soldiers threw grenades, for no reason at all, into Palestinian homes still inhabited by ordinary civilians. ". "It is clear to me that we are not committing genocide, that is not what is at stake and it makes no sense. What is at stake are rather young Israelis of 25 years old, terrified, sitting on a balcony or hiding in an attic,

and who, even if there is a ceasefire, shoot at everything that moves. »¹⁹⁰

There must be jubilant enjoyment for these young Israelis, transformed into 20-year-old psychopaths, to carry out genocide with impunity. But then, why claim the nobility of Judaism if we behave like these so-called Muslims hated by the Islamic State and the Taliban?

Jubilant and contemptuous cruelty is exercised without shame. These young Israeli soldiers disguise themselves in female bras and underwear looted from nearby victims. They take videos and selfies which they broadcast everywhere to illustrate their glory, however without merit. Above all, they cannot guess that these videos indict them, and show the whole world their glaring capacity for inhumanity. We now call these selfies and videos: "Selfinocides"¹⁹¹.

4. An atomic bomb on Gaza

An Israeli general clarified the decisions of his hierarchy: "We very quickly abandoned precision fire, and kept only destructive fire."

For example, Zelensky, the Ukrainian president, was alarmed by the unbearable intensive Russian fire, for a week, on a city in Ukraine, it amounted to 20 per day for a week. In Gaza, up to 1000 bombs per day.

In their bloodthirsty relentlessness, the Israelis indiscriminately cannonade hospitals, civilian residential buildings and refugee camps. We are openly flouting all international war and humanitarian rights, in full view of the international community. Temporary result according to the UN, there are more children killed in five months of war than in four years, all countries combined.

However, in Gaza the scale of the genocide is much greater than we think. According to Lieutenant-Colonel Guillaume Ancel, for many years an army specialist in assessing artillery damage, the bombs dropped on Gaza are the equivalent of the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima. Same carnage, with 70,000 dead.

Today, the official assessment is erroneous, since it only considers the victims who have been traced. We are talking about 36,000 dead and 12,000 missing, or 48,000 victims. Inaccurate assessment because we do not consider the reality of the bombings carried out on a territory whose population is the most condensed in the world and the extremely closed surface area causing resonance. Guillaume Ancel's calculations are based on the destruction of 80%, in a methodical and conscientious manner, of all collective living infrastructures, first in the north of the Territory. Then, in the same way, in the Center and on the south. So that nothing was spared, the target had to be cut out in an orderly manner. Rubble and uncounted mortality increase the unverifiable figures. The victims remain invisible since no independent journalist ventures into the field, as they are likely to be targeted by a sniper fond of journalists.

According to his experience, by considering the destruction factors, the lieutenant-colonel accountant calculates, at the rate of 300 victims per day over 8 months, the result is a minimum of 70,000 deaths, the equivalent of a bomb atomic. We can therefore consider that Israel has finally dropped an atomic bomb on Gaza¹⁹². This bomb goes unnoticed because it lasts for 8 months, but it is no less criminal. Especially since this bomb does not leave radioactive residue. It therefore allows rapid replacement of the population, in a location ideally located by the sea, on a coastline sought after by investors.

What we must call carnage does not stop with the dead. If we apply for each death an injury coefficient of 3.5, generally accepted by experts, we obtain 300,000 victims, dead and injured. However, there have never been 60,000 militiamen in Hamas, we can estimate them at 10 or 15 thousand fighters who take up arms, so in proportion, we are in a civilian casualty rate estimated at around 80% to 90 %.¹⁹³ This rate is called genocide and this carnage is undeniable, whether we look at it from any angle we want, whether we justify it shamefully or not.

5. Hunger as a weapon of war

Following the example of the Holodomor, Russian atavism is in full swing; like its Russian Stalinist predecessors, hunger is used as a weapon of war.

Denounced by the UN, hunger as a weapon of war is formally prohibited by international law. Well known for ignoring all the warnings or decisions of the International Organization, the arsonist Israeli colonizers stop at nothing. They think that by killing everyone, by arms or by hunger, they will destroy Hamas, they will achieve their goals.

This movement, recognized as legitimate by many countries as an army of national liberation, has no right to be accepted by Westerners. Westerners, convinced of Israel's absurd right, believe they are required to legitimize Israeli barbarity. It is an ideology of liberation and, as such, it does not stop at its leaders alone. It is a conviction naturally shared by the repressed, even if it is not always formulated. Who tolerates deliberate, pervasive, permanent oppression? Leaders may well disappear, but if impossible conditions remain, leadership will never remain vacant. To be clearer, Israeli imperialism fights terrorists, not terrorism.

The use of hunger as a weapon of war has produced its effects¹⁹⁴. Many Palestinians are victims. What The Guardian

points out, reporting the experience of those responsible for a Charity Organization: "In northern Gaza, there is practically no food available. People resort to animal food, birdseed, to stay alive. Some only have grass to eat."

With extensive experience of war, having covered it for many years, international humanitarian doctors bear witness to an extraordinary Israeli torture practice. They witnessed unprecedented barbarity.¹⁹⁵Water, food, medicines are drastically lacking or non-existent.

Energy, necessary for life, such as electricity or fuel, is no longer available. Housing, sanitation and waste management are non-existent. Having lost their house or apartment, cowardly bombing, the destitute live in large numbers, men, women, children, under dilapidated tarpaulins. These constantly patched tents are permeable to rain. It is not uncommon for children to sleep in the water, and the ever-present mud adds to the discomfort. However, the carnage follows one after the other. Without witnesses, since the Israelis prohibit foreign journalists from entering Gaza. This is a war behind closed doors, with all that that implies.

Despair left to itself creates real psychological trauma, often insurmountable, which we do not always consider; because unlike physical injury, trauma is not so visible. Madness is nevertheless the devastating evil of all war. Being around horror and monstrosities destroys the being.

To heighten their perfidy, the Israeli torturers even prohibit the delivery of humanitarian aid. Thus, the USA had to go beyond and parachute in minimal charitable aid, even though it was very insufficient. As relentlessness no longer had any limits, the Nazi torturers believed they were authorized to coldly shoot the crowd during an overflow of hungry people who threw themselves, desperate as they were, on the food convoys. This was called the "flour

massacre". For this event alone, more than 80 deaths and around a hundred gunshot wounds were counted. And contrary to the claims of the oppressor, no one died because of the trampling of the panicking crowd. Not satisfied, the assassins added a few days later, resuming the shooting in the same circumstances, eliminating many more victims. It continued steadily over the next few days, with the Israelis coldly targeting the starving.

Directly inherited from their status as victims, the rage of the Israeli occupiers pushes them to deliberately target humanitarian NGOs made up of volunteers. On April 2, 2024, World Central Kitchen (WCK), an American NGO fighting against famine, was the vengeful target of the Israeli terrorist cannonade, which exploded the three vehicles with surgical precision. It was not a mistake; the NGO logo was displayed on the roof of the three SUVs pierced in the center with a bomb each. There are seven deaths, victims of the Israeli "Defense" Forces. These humanitarian workers had the misfortune of providing meals to the starving residents of the besieged Palestinian territory.

6. Criminal collective punishment

Collective punishment as revenge is not admissible. What are women, children and the elderly responsible for? Nothing justifies such butchery, other than hiding an ulterior motive consistent with Israel's colonizing doctrine. The deliberate desire to destroy everything at work, so that no return of the Palestinians is possible.

Since the start of the conflict on October 7, at least 5,000 people have become disabled (15% compared to the pre-conflict period). Around 13,000 women became widows and heads of households, compared to one in ten families headed by a woman before the war. Additionally, at least 217,000

children find themselves unaccompanied or separated, exacerbating the number of child-headed households.

The total blockade imposed by Israel has caused a major humanitarian crisis. The Palestinian population, already weakened by 16 years of Israeli blockade, now finds itself in a desperate situation, deprived of food, water, electricity and fuel. Many humanitarian doctors returning from Gaza testified to the horror during their hearing at the National Assembly.¹⁹⁶

By fundamentally paradoxical analogy, we remember that Hitler's first Nazi misdeeds were precisely the indiscriminate bombing of cities, transforming homes into piles of ruin, destroying life and the desire to stay. In this, Zionist Israeli Jews deny their history. The very one supposed to legitimize them in the new land that is Israel. In fact, the Zionists reproduce the Filth, the barbarism against which they themselves stood up. The same racism that caused them so much suffering and led them to the worst genocide is now their work. Like the former Nazi torturer, they discover subhuman, barely more civilized than animals, who must be massacred because they cannot be expelled. Like the former Nazi torturer, the imperial acquisition of territory must involve the extermination of the natives. They have the misfortune of not belonging to the pure race, the Chosen and "Beloved of God". Self-proclaimed power is matched only by the insult it inflicts on others, those who do not possess this greatness.

The psychological and physical damage caused to the population terrorized by Israel is not enough to destroy Hamas; on the contrary, each mistreatment will only multiply resentment, this tyranny will only arm the new generation, as it has done for 76 years. Hamas is not just a military movement; it is a national liberation struggle. However, a

national liberation struggle can only end when justice is done.

How can we present ourselves as a Jewish state when all this is the worst insult to Judaism, the worst decline of the Jews, a loss of their humanity dearly acquired over the centuries? This innocence, although real, can now never be invoked again.

The question is not only how many the colonialists killed, but how young Jews were trained to become human beasts. The indoctrination is phenomenal, the innocence murderous.

From early childhood, to school, from school to the army, from the army to retirement, they read, study and teach how many were martyred, how many suffered, how much they survived, despite tyranny, oppression, and pogroms. As victims, they were simply forbidden to be. Now, arguing from the innocent victim, they have the right to assert themselves, to claim their being, even if we kill the new monsters that are the threatening Arabs, as if the Israelis had done nothing to them. Arabs are evil because they are simply Arabs. Obvious tautology, we can only bow...

This new Arab threat is the absolute repellent. The Arab is comparable to the new Nazi. Satan lies in wait for the true Christian. Since childhood, Israelis have been made to believe that they are on the right side of history, so the "chosen people" are kind. They are the good ones, the gentle attacked lambs, the fervent followers of humanity, the righteous. "God is on their side." It's time to say it, we are in the Holy Land.

Also, when a rifle is put in the hands of a soldier, he proudly believes himself to be the defender of humanity itself. Against Satan, we no longer owe pity. Feelings, compassion, no longer exist. We learned to bite. It's them or me. When we defend ourselves, the other is dehumanized by nature. From an angel, we transform into a natural torturer.

It is therefore not surprising that by dint of seeing ourselves as victims, revenge guides our steps, we become the worst murderers without limits.

The Israeli Hannibal doctrine is an effective theoretical cover. Pretexting the release of the hostages, the Israelis are currently carrying out a genocide which no longer leaves any chance for the Palestinians, but also for the hostages. Under the bombs of their compatriots, indifferent to the possible Jewish deaths taken hostage, the Zionists bomb the last Palestinian refuge. In no way concerned about the captured hostages, the Israelis took the gamble, perhaps risky, but surely criminal and inhumane, of killing everyone without harming the hostages. This hardly hides the spirit that governs the Palestinian genocide. In accordance with the Hannibal doctrine, we exterminate as many as possible, we will see afterwards if there are any improbable survivors. Morbidly, we will be assured of ethnic cleansing, so dear to the Nazis.

Since the invasion of Gaza, there have been 60 hostages who have fallen under Israeli attacks. The Hannibal Doctrine is tailor-made for genocide, even if it costs the lives of those we are supposed to protect.

According to Jewish genocide scholar Moise Dirk,¹⁹⁷ this extermination corresponds perfectly to the Nazism which rages in Israel to the extent that the end of politics is imposed. We sign a breakdown in negotiation and compromise. We simply prefer to physically eliminate, purely and simply, the adversary rather than concede any arrangement.

7. Absurd denials of the genocide

Some today simply deny the genocide taking place in Gaza, and therefore defend the complaint led by South Africa to the ICC. Is it not brazen and shameful to deny the erasure of a people, when proofs which attest to it and which surpass understanding are, there, patent?

How can we defend a nameless ignominy, even in conditions where lack of formal definition and inadequate and tendentious legalism overlap? How can we dare deny what must be called a genocide when we are carrying out before our eyes the cruelest abomination against an entire people? Quite a curious defense: must we then close our eyes so as not to see this genocide at work by erasing the Gazans population, whether by expulsion or by bombs.

An entire population is indiscriminately destroyed, regardless of its state of health or age. So that the Palestinians cannot protect themselves or find shelter, the bombs crush all the buildings. We are attacking all essential infrastructure (water, electricity, gas, fuel). We are depleting food resources to create famine. Furthermore, we are bombing all the institutions, schools, universities, mosques, hospitals, refugee camps, that is to say the entire social and cultural memory of a people. Unless you kill the flies, you can't kill anymore. The genocide is starkly evident.

That the extreme right speaks out against the designation of genocide, the abominable ethnic cleansing which is occurring in Gaza, this is only pure logic, the Nazism in power in Israel agrees with the ideology of Marion Maréchal Le Pen. But that certified philosopher, Jews in addition, can adhere to such negation is odious. What is the point of establishing a Byzantine distinction between ethnic cleansing and genocide, other than disrupting the deliberations of the ICC and preventing Israel from being condemned for genocide? This negation has the sole interest of protecting Israel from a condemnation which it nevertheless deserves.¹⁹⁸

This denial is more absurd, as all this perfectly meets the commonly accepted definition of genocide.¹⁹⁹, if we are not impressed by the Byzantine objections, by a tortuous, entirely legal erudition, which have only one goal, to drown out the fish. There is indeed an intention in Gaza to erase a

legitimate people, to erase their existence even from the memory of their presence.

Germany, champion of genocide, dares to assert to the ICC: "Charges with fragile bases. ". We understand that Germany must exorcise its historical guilt, but it should not ally itself with a new fascism.

In fact, here we should turn specifically to the five countries which have already committed genocide, and which have the audacity to question that of Gaza. Represented the defense as a third party at The Hague Tribunal against the idea of genocide in Gaza: Germany, the USA, Canada, the United Kingdom, France. Below we take up the rigorous and exhaustive file concerning genocides in these countries.²⁰⁰

The problem is that these countries with more than dubious pasts which defended the genocidal Israeli would have had a negative influence on the ICC verdict. Indeed, the judgment rendered will have disappointed the Palestinians, who expected at least a pronouncement ordering an end to the massacre carried out by the Israelis. On the contrary, this verdict, which did not formally prohibit the continuation of the "fighting", for massacre, will have delighted the Israelis who expected the worst. We had just given them carte blanche. This judgment will result in a vague and sterile remonstrance, giving free rein to the killings that were perpetuated and those that were to follow. It's as if we had offered the worst torturer some hazardous advice: be careful, if you do it again, you will be punished, but we trust you. Suffice to say that the CPI was under close imperial political surveillance.

Germany committed the first genocide of the 20th century in Namibia (1904-1908), massacring 80% of the Herero people, or 60,000 people, and 50% of the Nama people, or

10,000 inhabitants. This criminal responsibility will not be recognized until 2021. Methods: mass massacre, exile in the desert, concentration camps. Obviously, Germany is mainly responsible for the Holocaust, 6 million deaths, but also millions of other people like the Roma, Gypsies, Gypsies, Bohemians.

In this regard, many descendants of the Holocaust protest Israeli policy towards the Palestinians. They denounce the use of this genocide as a pretext for the massacre, of which the Zionists are guilty.²⁰¹

Unsurprisingly, John Kirby, American national security spokesperson, is offended by the lawsuit against Israel. He goes so far as to dare to claim that the ICC trial is “meritless, counterproductive and completely unfounded”. Yet the United States committed the greatest genocide in history. According to scholarly historian David Stannard²⁰², colonists from Europe exterminated 100 million people. “The worst human holocaust the world has ever seen,” Stannard tells us. Method: deliberately transmitted European diseases (smallpox, chicken pox, measles, typhus, malaria, syphilis), slavery, wars, forced displacements, forced marches, destruction of resources, famine, malnutrition, destruction of lifestyles, declining birth rate.

Canada, abstaining from the ICC, is not without reproach. The genocide against indigenous populations, recognized by Prime Minister Trudeau, mainly concerns missing or murdered women and girls. Added to this is the cultural genocide committed against indigenous people: eradication of ancestral practices, artifacts, language, and traditions. The “Indian residential schools” were intended to eliminate and assimilate indigenous people, against their will, as a distinct people. Kidnapping is practiced on a large scale, up to 20,000 children have been taken from their families. To these abuses, we must add the forced sterilization of women,

limited access to drinking water, food, health care, police brutality, and the shortage of housing on reserves.

Same reaction of dismay from the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the United Kingdom, Lord Cameron, who strives to condemn the ICC for "nonsense". This country is not left out when it comes to genocides. The crimes committed by the English colonists in America are already considerable, as we have seen. But, according to historian Dirk Moses²⁰³, the peopling of the New World, in Australia and North America, went hand in hand with the forced displacement of indigenous people, localized genocidal massacres. Settlement in the new countries was based on the pure and simple suppression of indigenous populations, sponsored by the British metropolis. Against British colonization, the Mau Mau separatist uprising in Kenya locked up a million and a half fighters in detention camps. Executed, tortured or amputated, during the counter-revolution, 90,000 Kenyans were victims. Detained in inhumane conditions, 160,000 residents were mistreated. The British state, in the violent partition of India in 1947, participated in the killing of 250,000 Indians, and 12 million more were forcibly displaced. As for the Boers in South Africa: 30,000 people detained, 107,000 Boers locked up in concentration camps in 1899.

Across the world, British colonization subjected many indigenous people to mass famines, concentration camps, brutal massacres, not to mention the British Empire's major role in transatlantic slavery.

As for France, the Minister of Foreign Affairs, Stéphane Séjourné, without shame, clinging to his flouted honor, retorts: "accusing the Jewish State of genocide is crossing a moral threshold. ". We don't really see what "moral threshold" we are talking about, when France has not deprived itself of immoral barbarities.

During the War of Liberation, France killed 1.5 million Algerians, according to the Algerian National Liberation Front, hence Algeria's sad nickname "the country of a million and a half martyrs". In a single day, May 8, 1945, France killed more than 45,000 people, according to Algerian historians, during the repression of independence demonstrations in Sétif, Guelma and Kherrata. Moreover, Emmanuel Macron, on February 14, 2017, described the colonization of Algeria as a "crime against humanity". Historian and researcher, Mohamed El-Korso²⁰⁴, will assert "The colonial army experimented with extermination by gas a good century before Nazi Germany. The smoking and walling up in Dahra, the lime kilns of Guelma, the gassing of the inhabitants of Dhara. ".

In Cameroon, too, a dirty war was kept secret. According to André Blanchet²⁰⁵, from the newspaper *Le Monde*, France is said to have killed more than 120,000 people in this country in 3 years, including members of the UPC (The Union of Populations of Cameroon) and many civilians. Confirming the massacres, the *Kamerun book*²⁰⁶, the 3 authors recount the total war which took place. Based on the forced regrouping of villages, the gridding of the population, large-scale psychological action, the hunt for clandestine scrub, the targeted execution of leaders of rebellion, torture erected as a weapon of mass terror.

Along with France, the decolonization in Vietnam (former Indochina) before the Americans, has been described as the most violent decolonization of the 20th century by many academics. From 1946 to 1954, around a million people were killed there (Laotians, Cambodians, Vietnamese), civilians, men, women, young and old people.

In 2021, France admitted to having been at fault in the 1994 genocide in Rwanda, where more than 800,000 people were massacred in the space of three months. Which makes

it the fastest genocide in history. The commission of historians concluded: "If the French power did not seek to help in a genocide of the Tutsis, it provided political and military support to the Rwandan regime which it considered legitimate at the origin of this genocide. », Duclert Commission (2021)

The colonial past of these countries is eloquent: they cannot denounce a Genocide without accusing themselves, without recalling and highlighting their heavy colonial past. Therefore, to condemn Israel is for them to embark on a dead end path, and possibly even against their respective natural electorates. It certainly also means having to take sides in a political context that calls into question economic and social interests.



13. WAR PROMISES SOCIAL COHESION

1. Similarity Israel Russia

The permanent, merciless war waged by the Israelis against the Palestinians is a source of social cohesion. In this regard, a parallel can be drawn with Russia. War is the guarantor of adhesion, it ensures the authority of the leader, it constantly extends the sustainability of power. In adversity, we must show solidarity.

Russia is the best example. It has been at constant war for 20 years, since its warlord monopolized power. Israel has been warlike for 76 years, since its creation and its villainies like the Nakba. But an additional step is taken at each stage, constantly legitimizing the new powers in place. If this war

were to dry up, contradictory civilian statements would not fail to be expressed. Today, the walls of Israel mention, fiercely: “neither right nor left, we are united”. We are far from the stormy demonstrations regarding the change of constitution before October 7.

To maintain power, the political order is part of a recurring aggiornamento. He is bound to race forward, more and more deadly. The risk is great. The leader of the ruling party inexorably risks prison or death. His adversaries are always in ambush; the deadly internal vengeful threat is more alarming as the holder of power will have to pay for his abuses with his life.

We therefore take an additional step with each attack. Since the fall of the USSR in 1991, 33 years ago, numerous wars have allowed Vladimir Putin to remain in power, to erase all opposition and, an insatiable predator, to nibble away at numerous territories. After the war in Afghanistan (1979-1989), from Chechnya to Syria, via Ukraine, Vladimir Putin's Russia has always been at war: Chechnya (1994-2000), Ukraine (1914) acquisition of Crimea and Donbass, Georgia (2008), appropriation of South Ossetia and Abkhazia, Intervention in Syria (2015), installation of 2 military bases, war in Ukraine (since 2014), invasion of a vast territory.

But with each conquest, the number of deaths multiplies, barbarity increases, and the threshold of brutality explodes. From the blitzkrieg in Georgia to the long agony in Ukraine, violence is set to grow exponentially, since it is linked to the ever more pressing, more deadly race forward. Otherwise, opposition cannot be enlisted, imprisonment for criticism cannot be justified, oppressive legal prohibitions cannot be made obsolete, suspended or removed. To assume authority and silence, we must continually justify ourselves by the National Emergency, by the imminent ill-intentioned and dangerous foreign threat. War intrinsically calls for solidarity

and patriotism, without which no mobilization is possible. Criticism had better watch out.

Putin understood this so well that the entire Russian society found itself militarized, enlisted in a fight, in a baseless war, from school to death. From militarized school books, to carrying weapons from a very young age. Through denunciation and omniscient and omnipresent propaganda at each stage of the race forward, of one-upmanship, the Russian dictator has thus built today a fascism real in the literal sense. The mafia system of local origin well known in Russia has transformed into a deceitful fascism, not in the figurative sense, but in the literal sense: single person in power, cult of personality, no elections, assassination of opponents, militarization of school, active propaganda with all the media at its command, defense of Civilization threatened in its beliefs, multiplication of prison camps, etc.

We are back in pre-war Italy and Germany, as well as Russia. The essential themes of fascism are found. We are a big, united family, clean in mind and in body. No debauchery. No bad thoughts. The clan must be purified, otherwise one becomes a traitor. Permissiveness is by nature deviance. Devaluing honor and virility calls for perversion, the sign of despised weakness. Fascism has always been built on the glory of the virile man, sure of his greatness and his supremacy, conscious of his victory and his radiant future. So many simplistic models, promoted by the rules of the mafia: Family code, respect for hierarchy, essential, almost religious loyalty.

A model of purity, the Republican Guard in Moscow is necessarily made up of true, idealized Slavs, blond with blue eyes. Charged Soviet neorealism is no longer far away, with its great warlike, nationalist, protective iconographic flights of the Fatherland. Expansionism and messianic are two

Russian constants which today illuminate the war in Ukraine, but also Zionism.

2. Birth of fascism in Israel

The birth of Israeli fascism did not proceed otherwise. Putin and Netanyahu are identical in every way. Obstacles to any dissent, both have remained in power for many years thanks to wars, which constantly demand national solidarity. The obligatory alliances with the fascist extreme right, even with the underworld, in order not to end up in prison or even assassination, are very similar to the situation of the man in the Kremlin. The underworld, likewise, because Netanyahu is grappling with numerous cases of corruption and money laundering. Putin has no problem, since he has been surrounded for a long time, on all sides, by his previous mafia connections

The two leaders, currently at war, have in common the claim of having been originally attacked. They would only defend themselves. However, the aggressor is, in both cases, obvious and beyond all doubt, Russia, and Israel. Adversary liability is a classic. The others have started. The executioner therefore sets himself up as a victim. Putin puts it this way: "it is NATO's borders that have moved closer to Russia and not those of Russia that have moved closer to NATO. It is NATO which is the real aggressor in this whole Crimean affair. »

Like Putin against Ukraine, the master of power in Israel shares the expansionism, and messianic of his fellow president. Both, in the name of ignorance of borders, work to eradicate the adversary, whose existence and rights they deny without succeeding.

The two heads of state hit a wall, which pushed them into a frantic, headlong rush. Flight which imposes on them

unnatural alliances, outside the humanitarian spirit of the times, with the worst devout extremist fringe.

Like Putin, Netanyahu becomes the central figure embodying the intransigence of state terrorism against the Palestinians. Like his counterpart Putin, Netanyahu seems to enjoy immutable power, which has kept him in place for 20 years, against all odds. The complete world is uniting against these two barbaric torturers, who threaten world peace, each in their own way; but nothing happens. The two friends, who have nothing left to lose, wage an identical battle to retain power, or even extend it to another territory.

In his solitary fight against everyone, Netanyahu will appear to find a way to dissociate himself from his essential supplier, the USA, from President Joe Biden. Only the extremism of the Trumpist American evangelist right remains attached to it.

The vote of the UN Security Council is indicative of the isolation of both Israel and Russia. Unanimously, minus one abstention, that of the USA, the supreme international body will finally vote on the Resolution on the cease-fire in Gaza. The USA, under international pressure, could no longer resist the ongoing demonstrations in almost every country in the world, repulsed against the Palestinian genocide. The credibility of its current president is increasingly compromised during this electoral period.

3.The inexorable escalation of extreme violence

Israel and Russia, forced into the ban of nations, are driven to ascendant extremism.

A first revolt began in Gaza in December 1987, triggered by none other than children exasperated by repression and coercive control. Palestinians are subject to daily humiliation, while working conditions deteriorate. For the same work,

they are paid half as much as their Israeli colleagues; who also need authorizations that are difficult to obtain to travel and work. Finally, daily searches are carried out even in their homes.

Armed only with stones and Molotov cocktails, children and adolescents face heavily armed Israelis, carrying war rifles loaded with live ammunition. This revolt will be referred to as the “war of the stones”. It became more flexible in 1993.

Then, crescendo, the Israelis not having understood the scope of civil disobedience against racism and believing to nip the exacerbation in the bud, the movement will continue to grow in violence. The problem is that by doing so, they only increased resentment and, instead of calming down, the rebels only fed their resentments. Consequence: an ever-increasing spiral of brutality and ferocity with no way out. Israeli contempt and humiliation will have spontaneously led to underestimating the intelligence and humanity of their Palestinian adversary.

To the live bullets used by the Israelis against the stones on the Palestinian side will be added physical torture, arrests without trial, deportations, the closure of universities, new colonial settlements and economic sanctions.

The second intifada, or Al-Aqsa intifada, began in 2000, inspired by demands more exacerbated than ever against occupation and decolonization. A real armed opposition is being built. It is quickly repressed. Violently crushed by the Israeli army, in a few days, and there were around a hundred dead. Numerous Israeli killings followed: Operation Rainbow (May 2004), Operation Summer Rains (June 2006), Operation Cast Lead (New Year 2009).

Escalation, in response to the killings, expulsions and criminal contempt of unpunished Israelis, the asymmetric

war extends to suicide attacks against Israeli urban centers, with more than forty attacks carried out until the end of the year 2001.

In response, the stubborn Israelis are building the horror of a Separation Wall, which will fence off Gaza and transform this Territory into an open-air prison.

Until October 7, 2024, there is an uninterrupted sequence of escalation of violence which goes from throwing stones to the outright bombing of the Gaza Territory, including the phase of suicide attacks and the construction of a prison wall.

The monstrosity of the weapons, their omnipresence, their incandescence, do nothing to the matter. Nothing has undermined Palestinian determination. The barbarity of power is powerless against injustice and colonial oppression. Examples abound on all continents, at all latitudes. And, first, that of Vietnam, in which the first world power, over armed, will find rout before a resistance of peasants infinitely less armed and equipped, infinitely weaker materially, but morally armored and of unfailing courage.

Thinking of destroying the natural Palestinian tenacity, Netanyahu, driven to escalation in his headlong flight, having nothing left to lose, then launched, as a last resort, a genocide as vain as it was criminal. However, history is irrevocable: it shows us that everywhere it is the movement of resistance to colonization which inexorably ends up winning.

The two countries, with Russian leaders or those coming from Russia, share another ignominy. They are adept at targeted assassinations against their political or military opposition. For Putin, it is a preference towards domestic criminality: Boris Nemtsov, Alexei Navalny, and dozens of others, but also less known opponents who are secretly liquidated. Particularly curious journalists, like Anna Politkovskaya in Cyprus. Certainly, Putin is also the ordered

for numerous assassinations carried out abroad by his government agents specializing in crime, trained to practice their sinister profession.

As for Netanyahu, under the pretext that the enemy is Palestinian, nothing stops him. He believes he is authorized to violate international law and to coldly kill all those who have the misfortune of being accused as terrorists; like the leaders of Hamas. As if this infamy was legitimate. However, these are extrajudicial and extraterritorial assassinations prohibited, if only by the laws on the territorial integrity of the country. However, against all jurisdiction, this Israeli infamy is authorized by the overrated international aura of the criminal state.

Another common point is the judicialization of opponents of the war. Words are banned: "war", "Nakba", etc. Any deviation is subject to a long prison sentence. As in the worst dictatorships, the crime of opinion carries serious consequences. Deviant speech is monitored and punished.

Finally, Putin, like Netanyahu, cares nothing about international decisions and the related sanctions. Both know that large global organizations, for one reason or another, often do not have the means to enforce their opinions, recommendations, or decisions. Putin is found guilty of war crimes by the ICC without being arrested in the slightest. Netanyahu is ordered by the General Assembly and the United Nations Security Council to immediately stop the massacre in Gaza, without consequences.

The parallels between these fascist countries are staggering. In Russia, intransigence is leading the country to disaster. In Israel, not only does the State establish itself as a system of repressive authority for all Jews who cannot condone such barbarity as the Franco-Israeli journalist Cypel

points out in his book Israel against the Jews, but also, we are committed to promoting unlimited brutality.



14. ZIONIST ANTISEMITISM

1. Zionism danger against Jews

We did not invent this idea that Zionism is anti-Semitism. Since 1917, inquiring about the future Balfour Declaration which justified the establishment of the Jewish home in Palestine, the only Jewish deputy in the British cabinet, Edwin Montagu, stated unequivocally: "I want to record my opinion that the policy of Her Majesty's Government is anti-Semitic and will therefore play into the hands of anti-Semites around the world. With his Ideology based on an essentially reactionary and colonialist logic, Herzl does not hesitate to say that his project is the realization of the anti-Semites. Main argument, "The governments of countries where anti-Semitism is rampant will be very interested in providing us

with sovereignty. ". These governments will have to admit its demands, "whether spontaneously or under pressure from their anti-Semites"

The Israeli tendency to seek support from the worst anti-Semites is perfectly relevant. Even today, the most reactionary countries in the world are allies of Israel and the far-right parties, although openly anti-Semitic, unanimously place their trust in it. Official meetings are common.

Proof, if there ever was one, of the current anti-Semitism of Zionism, the attachment of the Hebrew State to the French extreme right party, feverishly anti-Semitic, neo-fascist, nationalist and collaborationist, to the point of approving the genocide of the Palestinians. And, what's more, it was founded, from its creation in 1946, by Nazis, former soldiers affiliated with the German army of the Third Reich and Pétainist militiamen. Netanyahu and his party have feverishly called for support for Marine Le Pen's party in the legislative elections of July 2024, against the fortunately victorious New Popular Front, fundamentally philosemite but anti-colonialist. To the point where President Macron had to complain about it to the Israeli Prime Minister.

This created a real dilemma for the Jewish community in France, torn between loyalty to Israel and its anti-Nazi conscience. The French did not understand that such a shamefully anti-Semitic party paraded in the streets, proudly displaying the Israeli flag. While the left-wing parties traditionally dedicated to the fight against racism and anti-Semitism since its origin, under the instigation of Jewish founders, were brazenly accused of anti-Semitism. Zionist propaganda gets bogged down in its contractions, revealing its fascist nature.

Contrary to some beliefs due to Zionist propaganda, the State of Israel was not created to save the Jews after the

Holocaust, becoming a suitable refuge. The Zionist movement was built in 1880. The first Aliya took in destitute workers who saw in Israel an escape from poverty. Then Herzl, the founder of the Hebrew state, died in 1904. There is therefore an obvious historical gap. On the other hand, many Jews did not wish to go to this country after the vile Nazi genocide, preferring North and South America and other Western countries which better suited their need for security and of peace. This was even though the Arabs were already threatening Palestine, where everything had to be built.

The mythical emigrant boat, the Exodus, was praised point-blank, which created an allegory of the frenzied will of the Jews to go to this new targeted destination country, despite the obstruction of the English. These tortured people threatened to commit suicide if the door was not opened for them. However, this episode is an epiphenomenon: at the same period, many boats also went elsewhere to unload their cargoes of martyred immigrants.

It was easy to believe in this goal; all the suffering of the Jews was part of the comfort offered to them by the privileged land of welcome. This was borne out by the Holocaust Memorials, the Jewish Museums, the agreed, rehashed traditional stories, which offered as their culmination the creation of Israel, as the final continuity of the end of history, its final chapter. The sacred land offered the haven of peace long sought for centuries, which would protect against anti-Semitism.

Victory for Zionist propaganda, certainly, but it was nevertheless the worst choice; neither peace nor security being offered to them. The country was entering the unknown; new wars were in sight for those who had just fled war elsewhere. The territory was facing worrying and ferocious terrorism, the threat of invasion that the fugitives had already experienced. They have become targets again.

In short, the Zionists dragged the newcomers, already weakened, into their colonial adventure, an adventure built and stimulated by the worst Protestant anti-Semites. The latter had found a way to get rid of these unwanted religious competitors thanks to the Jews themselves, and to use them as future warriors as part of their goal. The coming of the Messiah to the Holy Land.

Better, the Zionist adventure forced the newcomers to transform themselves into soldiers, men and women, to defend the nation that had become sacred. These immigrants had always been pacifist civilians, fleeing the horror of the bombs and the killings of war. , which forced them to hate again and again. Not only were these pacifists engaging in new battles, but they were also engaging their descendants! 76 years later, they are still fighting, and at least three generations have risked or lost their lives.

Even today, no Jewish immigrants deserting Putin's Russia succumb to the mirage of Israel's promises. He prefers Dubai with its excessive growth commitments.

Zionist ideology was precisely a way of convincing people of the validity of a belief, but Zionism was certainly not a duly informed utilitarian decision, called to lead to a much desired and desired refuge, in peace and harmony security. In short, Zionism, from the beginning, was an ideological manipulation, an empty promise, since it was from the outset inscribed in dispossession, domination, and violence against an oppressed and despised people. However, everyone knows that a pressured pot explodes.

The problem is that this manipulation is still ongoing: not only was the "Promised Land" not the safest, most envied and most peaceful place, but what's more, Zionism constantly threatens the Jews of the diaspora. We must be wary of ideologies; they often lead to the worst barbarities.

When occasional events take place in Israel which trigger emotion, disapproval and international condemnation, these are always disastrous actions of anti-Semitism which have repercussions on Jews throughout the world. Attacks, threats, injuries are directly proportional to the misdeeds involved in trials for supposed Jewish connivance.

Cynical, the Israelis are asking for just that. Which, in their eyes, proves the usefulness of refuge, the urgency of unconditional hospitality. So that, paradoxically, Zionism transforms into anti-Semitism, encouraging the worst displays of terror against Jews elsewhere in the world and thereby garnering fervent followers. Let's count: the more injustice and horrors are committed by Israel on the land of Palestine against the Palestinians, the more the Jews of the diaspora are blacklisted and subject to terror abroad. The consequence expected by Israel speaks for itself.

Obviously, the Jew basically has only one homeland, one nationality. The others are superficial, even superfluous. It only belongs to one country. He is not French, nor Spanish, nor American. He is only really at home in Israel. A mirror of resentments, Zionism exacerbates racism towards the foreign country where it lives, which is ardently desired by the one who will recover the stake.

It is no coincidence that many observatories on global anti-Semitism are located precisely in Israel. Like a police officer watch for the offender, he hopes for, if only to justify his presence, the Observatory on Anti-Semitism records evil acts, which ultimately, he wishes. Like the policeman, he is looking for "clients". Israel was enthusiastic and moved more than necessary during the Charlie Hebdo and Bataclan killings; his recruitment campaign was in full swing.

Worthy of Putinism, organizer of feverish provocative attacks like in Chechnya, Jewish terrorists belonging to

Israeli secret services have been organizing assassinations under false flags for a long time, to encourage conflicts against Jews for the benefit of their country. The Zionists instigated anti-Jewish actions to establish their legitimacy

For example, according to historian Avi Shlaïm and based on Israeli and British archives, it was the Israelis themselves who bombed Jewish targets in Iraq, causing great hostility towards the Arabs and a new distrust reciprocal. The unprecedented fear drove the Jews from Iraq. They eventually joined Israel, even though they had been rooted in the land of the Two Rivers for centuries and lived in perfect harmony with the Arabs.

Another example: The Pinhas Lavon affair in Egypt in 1954, organized by the Israeli military intelligence service. These were bomb attacks on Jewish targets wrongly attributed to Egyptian nationalists, when they were intended to instill fear for the benefit of Israel. Discovered, these attacks cost Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion his job. In the name of the Homeland of the Bible and its demographic growth, a condition for maintaining the advantage, everything is permitted, even if one is an unbeliever.

Taking up this antiphon of threats against the Jews, President Biden, in perfect anti-Semitism, announces: "without Israel the Jews will not feel safe anywhere". Which means that Americans who pay their taxes for national security are not capable of defending their own citizens, meaning that they are the only minority for whom this is affirmed. This minority is therefore excluded from the national identity.

On the other hand, if the security of Jews is ensured by another country, this implies that loyalty must be to a foreign power. Which also means that Jews cannot be trusted against

America, the country of their preference. Intrinsically, we can only trust those who have sworn loyalty to only one country.

President Biden clumsily defends an unacknowledged geopolitical aim. He wants Israel to maintain itself at all costs, for its demographics not to plummet, which would jeopardize its strong presence, which is essential to American interests.

2. A permanent and endless confrontation

Seeking religious confrontation, Zionism is dangerous as an expansionist doctrine and religious extremism. Exacerbated by devout Jewish and Protestant fanatics, each as intransigent as the other, the two doctrinaires only listen to their respective extremists who fanatically believe they are favoring the return of the Messiah. And in doing so, they even intend to put down respectful religious considerations on an international level. Such an attitude obviously carries an extreme danger for world peace.

Enlightened Orthodox Jews, allied with equally fervent evangelists, are making plans to build the Third Temple in Jerusalem, precisely on the Al Aqsa Mosque Square in Jerusalem, the third-holiest site in Islam. Especially since the sacred religious sites of Arabs and Jews are the same, unlike Christianity, where the dispute has no reason to exist. Religious Jews, in their conquering madness, could extend their claim to other sacred sites. Which augurs a new Holy War with unpredictable global consequences, which would involve disproportionate forces. These madmen of God, believers or secularists, could really trigger the apocalypse... so desired by Protestant Zionists.

Today's Israel, left in the hands of warmongers, is setting the world on a powder keg. The Jewish State is dangerous because it brazenly defies all decisions of the Security Council and threatens the world under the massive and contradictory

protection of American political leaders concerned with its religious electorate. It is fiercely won over by the symbolism of the Zionist State. In short, aggressive and insolent irresponsibility, the pariah state constantly declares war on the whole world. Its intractable desire for conquest, its colonialism from another age, its open racism, its dictatorship, its barbaric genocides, the betrayal of its ideals. All ruin world peace, worry the alliances which appear despite the disavowal of the Americans, as evidenced by the votes of the UN Assemblies. By colluding with the worst dictatorships, it forms a flammable front of intransigence, capable of setting the world ablaze.

In this way, this country is dangerous, not only for the Jews of the diaspora, but also for the Jews who are there. The diaspora could be drawn, despite itself, into an involvement that it refuses with all its being.

The ideology of Zionism is misleading and very dangerous; towards its citizens, it made promises that it could not keep. She purposely nourished the illusion of tranquility, with misleading religious belief doing the rest.

3. Security and peace, misleading promises

Deceptive promises: Israel cannot provide security and peace to its citizens, as it promised them as sine qua none conditions of emigration to the Holy Land. Israel has betrayed the priestly promise that guaranteed peace. This colonial country offers neither peace nor security for two reasons: those fundamentally linked to the violent conflict, and those attributable to the glaring and serious problems of crime, which places it 180th among peaceful countries out of 200, according to the Global Index of UN on crime. Crime is higher there than anywhere else; only 20 countries in the world are ranked higher. Even Mexico is ranked higher. The criminal state finds itself subject to organized crime.

Underworld gangs combine Israelis and Palestinians in the deadliest criminal actions in the world, comparable to those of the 1930s in Chicago, both in relative and absolute numbers. Faced with the culpable and disinterested inaction of the Authorities, this criminality is tirelessly denounced by parents' demonstrations, called "Marches of the Dead". The most horrible crimes go unpunished and the perpetrators are still at large. "The vast majority of killers are not arrested, while only 15% of cases result in indictments."

It seems that the discord and chaos in the territories occupied by the colonial state benefit from the denigration desired by the occupier, even though he is responsible for preventing and protecting the population under guardianship. Israel does not believe in its obligations. Discontent will always serve the cause of the occupier and lead to departures. According to a Knesset report, 70% of people who died from murder in Israel between 2018 and 2022 are Palestinians, while this community only constitutes 20% of the population of this state. Israeli newspapers themselves indicate cities to avoid, even though the tourist country has the reputation of being a particularly safe country, apart from the risks linked to terrorism.

Under the Netanyahu government, with the presence of supremacist Interior Minister Ben Gvir, homicides doubled.

Becoming aware of the new risks incurred by tourism, Israel is experiencing a drastic drop in its attendance. The spectacular drop in turnover amounts to 73%.

Misleading propaganda: to display international support for Israel endangered by actions of resistance to barbarism, the colonial country certifies that immigration is increasing. For this purpose, beautiful misleading reports are shown in which new families of emigrants get off the El AL plane, all

smiles, ready to support Israel. However, the joyful arrival dates from.... 2009.

However, aware of the decline of Israel, of its inability to ensure the security and protection promised, the population is not mistaken. Israel is no longer a desirable country. Ravaged by terrorism and growing crime linked to new poverty, departures number in the thousands against very meager immigration. According to data from the Israel Population and Immigration Authority, contrary to propaganda claims, the number of Israelis who have left Israel is increasing. Data shows that nearly half a million (470 thousand) Israelis have left the country since October 7, 2023.

The Times of Israel itself is forced to admit a significant drop in immigrants: "Migration to Israel fell by 70% in November compared to previous months of 2023, with 2,000 immigrants arriving in November compared to 4,500 who arrived every month since the start of the year. » It seems that this is only the beginning, given the danger warnings, issued by different governments, not to travel to Israel.

This indicates a population decline which is only increasing, against the original wish of all political supporters of an Israel in decisive demographic growth opposable to the Palestinians. Israel is no longer a desirable destination; the situation is too precarious and dangerous.²⁰⁷

4. Sneaky flag

Zionism is dangerous because it offers a misleading flag, one that seems to signal that all sincerely devoted Jews are unanimously represented there. The banner bearing the Star of David floats as an absolute truth attesting to the adhesion of all the Jews of the world, as the symbol of unanimity and obligatory devotion, by the simple fact of being Jewish. Not adhering to this symbol sounds like a double betrayal of the

faith, a mixture of unacceptable disbelief and the duty of betrayed nationalism. However, in resistance, more and more Jews are turning away from this obligatory devotion and denouncing the myth of unanimity regarding the flag. Many Jews refuse this forced, frenzied incorporation, this implicit catch-all mixture, the addition of all Jews whatever they think or do, even while thus betraying their individual conviction. In the name of this flag, all criticism is destroyed, all dissociation is extinguished. However, every day at United Nations Square, groups of religious Jews demonstrate against Israel and wave Palestinian flags. Many Jews around the world also speak out against Israel. The greatest Jewish and non-Jewish thinkers are joining forces against Israel's fascistic deviations.

Being Jewish in no way means that we share the same ideal, the same political convictions, nor does it include homogeneity of the population concerned, nor even that we are of an identical ethnic group. A great opposition separates the Orthodox Jews, who nevertheless seem, seen from the outside, to share an identical faith. For example, some Orthodox people, in the name of their faith, are extremely hostile to the Holy Country, while conversely, others are ready to fight for it. The Israeli flag tends to want to erase its oppositions and assimilate the irreconcilable.

This flag itself was fiercely demanded by Herzl as a condition of Zionism, a symbol of its completion. Knowing that in front of a flag, we are called upon to speak out, knowing that we cannot fight without a flag, that death itself without a flag was in vain. Red flags and confetti, bathed in music, have always brought contagious joy towards a common cause, whether it was desirable or not.

Herzl, although an atheist, to persuade the Jews, had to register by borrowing their codes, their customs, and he had to distort their identity, cross religion and secular project, use

symbols that are dear to them; all this so that Israel becomes the fulfillment of a long and tedious aspiration of the Jewish people. It can be said that the manipulation of Zionism is at the origin of considerable identity theft.

5. Neither innocence, nor self-defense, nor war

These are the three recurring themes in the doctrine authorizing Israeli imperialism: innocence, self-defense and war.

However, in Zionist colonialism, we cannot evoke the innocence of the Jewish torturers who have brutalized, invaded and despoiled for 75 years. The natives are purely and simply erased with Jewish immigration to Palestine, ignoring its inhabitants. Of the original number that populated the territory at the beginning of the 19th century, Palestinians make up 20% compared to 80% of Israelis. The Palestinian space will have melted visibly.

Which reveals the power of spoliation. The aggressors are obviously the Jews, no innocence there. To achieve such a result, it took powerful violence devoid of innocence. From the Nakba of 1948 until today with October 7, the thousands of deaths caused by Israeli savagery can no longer be justified by the innocence assumed and authorized by the Shoah. Being a victim is not destined to become an executioner. Innocence cannot last forever. The Palestinians are in no way responsible for the misfortunes of the Jews.

This invalidates the supposed “right to defend oneself” continually rehashed to anyone who will listen. The right to defend oneself is justified when one is not clearly the original dangerous aggressor. Otherwise, we reverse, the aggressor becomes the attacked. If in a historic movement of dispossession, we steal and kill others, we cannot claim to be the victim, self-defense would, obviously, rather be on the side of Palestinian rights.

Zionists have initiated numerous attacks against Palestinians inside and outside Israel, while claiming to be defending themselves. The Israelis committed their Oradour-sur-glane in which on June 10, 1944, the Germans of the Waffen SS cowardly massacred 642 men, women, and children with machine guns.

They were indoctrinated German SS. In comparison, representatives of a democratic vision, of socialist persuasion, did not behave differently. Unleashed like wild beasts, hungry wolves in a sheepfold, the assassins brandishing the Star of David flag, like true terrorists equal to those they condemn, behaved like barbaric criminals without anything justifying them are in self-defense.

In the village of Tantura, located near Haifa, 1,500 inhabitants in 1945, these torturers from the Alexandroni brigade from the Haganah, the pre-independence Israeli terrorist army, carried out without the slightest mercy the rapes and shootings of mass. Even after the villagers surrendered. The capitulation was the signal for the barbarity of al-Tantura and al-Furaydis. 40 to 200 Palestinian Arab villagers were massacred in cold blood for no reason other than trying to block the path to their expulsion. The victims were buried in a mass grave, which today serves as a parking lot for the nearby Tel Dor beach. The event was formally denied by the colonizer despite the overwhelming evidence provided by the new Israeli historians Benny Morris and Benjamin Kedar. We even put those who dared to deny it on trial.

Better, the same historians reveal the horrors of the numerous massacres, including the use of bacteriological weapons by the Haganah, in 1948. They indicate the unscrupulous poisoning of wells in Palestinian villages, and the spread of typhoid bacteria in the Arab villages and towns as well as within the invading Egyptian and Jordanian armies.

Israeli agents poured solutions of typhoid bacteria into the city's water system.

Many abuses perpetrated by the Zionist movement are now brought to light by the critical spirit of these new historians.

Self-defense than shooting at Gaza demonstrators from the height of the surrounding walls? It became a funfair where fragile Palestinians, armed with simple stones, were pelted with live bullets. By "humanism", the general who commanded the operation at the time, Menachem Begin, gave orders to target only the legs, as if crippling young demonstrators for life demanding a little justice deserved such special treatment. There were 1,962 deaths compared to around a hundred Israelis.

We were not in a situation of state-to-state self-defense, since the protagonists were fighting within the same territorial entity, in which there is only one army and not two. Opposite, there are resistance fighters, not soldiers, but a liberation militia.

The Gaza Strip is an armistice line, not a border. Israel can only "defend" itself against another army. You have to be facing another country, an enemy army, for the confrontation to be regular, for you to be able to talk about "war". Israel has no army facing it that would justify self-defense. As if a torturer had the right to further torture suffering. In Gaza, a crying Israeli general, first convinced that he was carrying out a real military mission, was then seized by the cruel images of an infamous fight against unarmed residents holding children to protect them from the killing, tells us "It's not a war, it's a butchery. ". The general was trained to fight according to strategy, according to rules, not to murder coldly, pure and simple. This offends the honor of any true soldier that he was.

Legally, the Palestinians are in a situation of legitimate resistance conferred on them by international law. Issued in 1990, UN Resolution 45.130 explicitly authorizes the Palestinians to defend themselves, even by armed force. The Palestinians are fighting against a colonial invader. The United Nations resolution authorizes them to return and resist. In no case can they be accused of terrorism as we try to make people believe. This defamatory term is uttered by the colonizing countries which support the colonizer, to invalidate the legitimacy of the fight. Moreover, all these countries themselves have a heavy colonial past: France, England, USA, etc.

Asking the fighter to “clean” his resistance is equivalent to ignoring its secret nature, to ignoring the risk and the courage of losing his life. It would be like complaining about a legitimate strike, because it disrupts customs. Claiming that we fight on equal terms and according to the principles of the colonizer is ridiculous. It's like asking the victim armed with a water gun to fight against cannons. Obviously, faced with the asymmetry of means, everyone chose their own type of defense, even if it displeased the colonial aggressor.

In fact, as this combat is asymmetrical, the techniques do not take the classic and noble form of a persuasive and contradictory cannonade between two legally constituted entities of relatively equal strength. In history, no force of liberation marks this “noble” path. Not only does this force of liberation not have the means, but it would be visible, immediately identifiable, and destroyed. Clandestineness and harassment are the only means of resistance against the asymmetry of forces. In Gaza, every human being would like to get out of this ghetto, to cut the barbed wire fence that turns a human being into livestock under surveillance. No Palestinian deserves the great walls that surround them.

6. The colonial army loses against a militia

The army is powerless against the Hamas militias. Unfortunately, little known by political powers, but widely understood by the military, who by nature have field experience, an army is powerless in the face of an organization of militiamen without an army. Hamas has no battalions. Contrary to common understanding. The fighters of this legitimate liberation movement fight, almost with their bare hands, against monstrous tanks and helicopters. Their cause is their only strength, it serves as a much more persuasive weapon. The Hamas militiamen, without weapons to match their adversary, are nevertheless elusive, disseminated, scattered, free, convinced, flouted in their soul and their body, but pursue a just cause of national liberation. The Israeli army may kill, exterminate, rape, but nothing helps, the resistance does not die. We cannot destroy an idea, a legitimate belief, a national suffering.²⁰⁸

This is simply because a militiaman is a civilian who takes up a weapon and puts it down once the military objective has been achieved. This civilian is evanescent, he alternates between civilian and combatant. Invisible, you can't kill him unless you kill the entire population.

It is a shadow army, as they used to say in France at the liberation. Who says shadow army, says fighting against ghosts, silhouettes that come and go, replace each other, without ever being in uniform, or even appearing as a soldier. How to guess who is for or against, who is a militiaman or a civilian. The army has no choice but to shoot into the crowd, shoot at everything that moves, as is the case in Israel.

In history, no force of liberation marks this "noble" path. Not only does this force of liberation not have the means, but it would be visible, immediately identifiable, and destroyed. Clandestineness and harassment are the only means of resistance against the asymmetry of forces. In Gaza, every human being would like to get out of this ghetto, to cut the barbed wire fence that turns a human being into livestock

under surveillance. No Palestinian deserves the great walls that surround them.

The irreversible happens, opinion reverses itself, is moved by criminality, barbarity, because shooting in the crowd means shooting at innocent people, women and children, even the simple passerby. Claiming “collateral” damage becomes absurd and unacceptable.

Netanyahu knows all this, which is why, to make a long story short, mocking the law in any case, he is sending 500kg bombs across the entire Gaza Strip indiscriminately; apartment buildings, refugee camps, hospitals, humanitarian volunteers from both the United Nations (UNRWA) and food NGOs (WCK)²⁰⁹, etc. No focused goals in there, its devastation, pure and simple.

However, not only is it formally prohibited by all international laws, otherwise we find ourselves in shamed historical barbarism, world emotion is alarmed. But moreover, in vain, the cause of the war criminal becomes humanly inadmissible. Better still, when the war criminal mocks the hostages he claims to protect, in an absurd manner, and kills everyone indiscriminately, it is his own population who calls him to account.

History offers many examples of decolonization, where the winner paradoxically loses the war. Artillery is useless in the face of the fervor of the armed militiaman. Each death or injury brings with it the notion of martyrdom and summons hatred and vengeance. A just idea cannot be killed. She's just getting hurt. Vietnam and Algeria illustrate, among others, the impossibility of defeating a legitimate resistance movement. In Vietnam, the most powerful American army in the world lost to an insignificant handful of determined peasants. In Algeria, the immense French power, defending the settlers entrenched for decades, was defeated against the

incomparably less armed and fewer numerous indigenous resistances. The war in Afghanistan was the death of the USSR. The Soviets, one of the largest armies in the world, equipped with the most modern means of the time and vastly superior in number. They got bogged down and had to give way against the generalized insurrection of the population, although small (20 million inhabitants) and poorly equipped militarily.

When Netanyahu says that he is fighting against Hamas that is just a fig leaf for not daring to say that he wants to kill all the Palestinians. This truth would be poorly accepted. In fact, Hamas does not have an army, it is a national liberation militia. This is what Bertrand Badie calls the impotence of power.

To summarize in a Machiavellian way, the genocide is justified for the Israeli government by an extremely simple reason. Netanyahu, who has a long experience of the massacre of Palestinians since he regularly perpetuates more and more abominable ones, knows very well that each time he hurts a Palestinian, he makes him an eternal enemy; death, hatred is forgotten.

In fact, Netanyahu is a follower of Nazi Holocaust designer Otto Ohlendorf. This Nazi war criminal said at his trial: He killed Jewish children because otherwise they would grow up to avenge their parents. It was necessary to kill the children to achieve permanent security, Ohlendorf claimed.

October 7 is the climax. Israel is at "war" against the Palestinians, nothing could be further from the truth. The term war is completely inappropriate, it is not a war, since there are not two states confronting each other, but a massacre perpetrated on the same territory without a formally delimited border, depending on the same entity.

We do not wage war against a colonized person, we only repress the weakest, silence their anger. The anger and revolts of the colonized Palestinians are a real testimony to an understandable self-defense against the odious occupation and its procession of massacres and murders perpetrated in cold blood, imprisonment, torture, dispossession, vexations, permanent humiliation and clearly admitted racism. All these debasements create moral pain that is often as disturbing as physical pain. Who would like to be treated like an animal with impunity, without suffering?

Documented, we share what Jacques Baud concludes at the end of his rich and rigorous analysis:

“We are regularly reminded of the fact that Israel is violating international law by the United Nations and humanitarian organizations. The regular use of torture, extra-judicial eliminations, the use of prohibited weapons, sexual abuse of prisoners, incarceration without charge of children for indefinite periods, arbitrary arrests form a sad catalog. Their wealth and density are unmatched by any other country in the world. And yet, we act as if nothing had happened, with a certain guilty conscience. »

The immense armed superiority of the Israelis should convince of aggressive power. The criminal army indiscriminately bombs hospitals, schools, apartment buildings, refugee camps, simple passers-by. The carnage is carried out against defenseless civilians, sparing neither children, nor women, nor the elderly, nor the sick. To make matters worse, the attack on the hospital did not achieve the promised objective of flushing out the terrorists. The illegal Israeli attackers, against all humanitarian rights, deliberately destroyed medical equipment, according to the UN. Médecins Sans Frontières, states: “Today we are witnessing the systematic and deliberate destruction of the health system... There are crush injuries to the abdomen, thorax, necessary

amputations of legs and arms, and in more than that, patients suffer severe burns. ... You can add 1,000 field hospitals; you cannot replace the health system that existed in Gaza before the war”

It was not a “war” but an obvious massacre that horrified international opinion. We were really aiming for extermination without possible medical recourse. In no case can this claim to be a “war”. This assertion is pure manipulation, an unfounded allegation hiding any murderous reality. It would be implied, contrary to reality, that the forces, although unequal, would be in a fair fight. Above all, if there is “war”, this implies a legitimate enemy, claiming victory, therefore legitimacy of victory. We kill not to crush more, but to obtain “victory”, as if triumph were the wages of assassination.

Another way to truncate the speech. Israel claims to attack, not the Palestinians, that would be abominable, we prefer to pretend that we are attacking “ Hamas”. The Palestinians are innocent, it would be criminal to attack civilians, while if the target is the evil Hamas, it is admissible. Of course, if there are any blunders, we have nothing to do with it, it is well known that Hamas hides behind civilians. The innocence of the criminal who bombs is preserved; he is in self-defense. One army against another, and not an army against civilians. This supposes, moreover, that Hamas also mobilizes women and children in its army since the Israelis kill, indifferently, everyone.

By constantly repeating such ignominy, it escapes attention, and we end up believing it. Especially since this repetition is endlessly taken up by the international media as evidence. The truncated Israeli speech is effective.

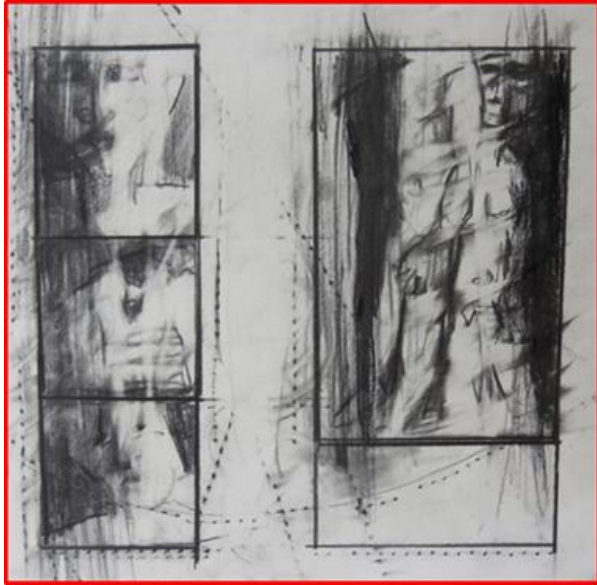
Undoubtedly and by far, Israel is the State which has violated the most UN resolutions and even the most minimal

rules of the law of war, whether in terms of the protection of civilians or the destruction of territory. This includes the use of hunger as a weapon of war.

These war crimes are attributed to an army that has become a savage horde, worthy of the worst barbaric rides in history, except that today with new military means, the murderous violence is immeasurably multiplied. Fired up by the prevailing fascist discourse, the young conscripts want to fight it out. They are like that idle prison guard dreaming of a prisoner approaching the walls to shoot, enjoying the impunity and miserable power bestowed upon him. Killing becomes fun. A rare privilege.

These young conscripts, too convinced of their right, of the duty of revenge, only answer to themselves. Lack of military discipline leads to murderous anarchy. Normally, armed discipline involves regulations, hierarchical orders. It is these regulations which were violated, by the admission of the Ministry of Colonial Armies, noting the immanent disorder and impotence: "Final approval of any action against sensitive targets must be given by senior officers. Except that, according to these same sources, 'in Gaza, everyone does what they want' ". "

Hate speech responds to unbridled revenge. All this savagery cannot belong to the greatness of Judaism. This wounded greatness is more afflicted as primary thoughts are heard in Israel. Israeli nationalism, necessarily ethnically based, quasi-fascist, clashes with the international democratic traditions of diaspora Judaism, endangering the image and respect of global Judaism. Zionism, through its barbarity, rises against the Jews. For the first time in history, Jewish pacifism is transformed into its opposite, a hatred of the other, which has always been avoided.



15. FREEDOM OF JEWISH THOUGHT

1. Judaism, hierarchical absence

What historically explains Jewish freedom of thought? We must investigate the origin of its theological construction.

Against all common sense, Judaism is not the first religion, but the last.

Christianity has indeed inherited a body of Judaic belief, a persuasive structured theology, a divine history, but has certainly not borrowed a “religion” from it. The Jews did offer Christianity the means to establish itself as a realized doctrine, the Hebrews did give Christianity a constituted theology, ready to use, but did not show it an immediately usable hierarchical model.

The hierarchy in question depends on the sociological conditions which create the advent of such a religion. Indeed, it is not the prophet who creates the religion, but rather the religion which invents a prophet, contrary to the usual understanding. The founders of religions are not Jesus or Mohamed. It takes time for a structured religion capable of imposing itself socially to appear. Christianity was born four centuries after Jesus. Islam establishes itself as the state religion three and a half centuries after Mohamed²¹⁰.

The prophet is born as a character precisely now when he responds to a social demand, when a doctrine must impose itself. It appears neither before nor after, contrary to the etymology *propheta*, in Greek, or *profor*, in Latin (predict, reveal); speech that comes before the fact.

It is commonly accepted that the Hebrew Bible appeared in the 6th century BCE, the same period as the poems of Homer creating the *Iliad* and those of Hesiod, two literary sources having exerted the strongest influence on Greek mythology. Ancient, itself influenced by the Near East. Egypt is often cited as the mythological inspiration for the Greeks since their gods are similar.

There are many Jews in Athens, which is a trading port linked to the vast Mediterranean network (Alexandria, Carthage, Constantinople, Portus, Miseno, etc.). The Hebrews, still followers of monolatry²¹¹, a form of polytheism, with the preferential or exclusive worship of one god among others, are in tune with their environment. Since they are present in Egypt as well as in Greece and in Rome. Consequently, like the Greeks or the Romans, they owe obedience to the emperor, but their religious practice is built on tradition, reciprocity, fidelity, on ways of behaving identical to those of the country they live in. Only the content of the beliefs differs significantly.

Later, among the Israelites, these beliefs will become centralized to concentrate on a single God. In the 6th century BCE, the political and intellectual elites had to settle in Babylon. From this decisive encounter with Persian cults, Jewish monotheism was born.

Greek or Roman polytheism is not without a supreme leader, without God-Father creating the universe, as in monotheism. The demiurge Zeus (God in Latin), the king of the Gods will become Jupiter (Zeus pater - God the father.). From this Jupiter flow all the gods and goddesses, each specialized, welcoming a specific devotion. These deities replace the supreme demiurge, who does not have the abilities of all specialties. Unlike monotheism, Zeus is not sufficient on his own, he delegates the sacred to the diversity of goddesses who respond to needs. Aphrodite (Venus) solves love problems. Hera (Juno) deals with marriage, fidelity, family, childbirth. Demeter (Ceres) governs agriculture, just as Athena (Minerva) is the goddess of intelligence and war. These goddesses benefit from a consecrated temple. Goddess and gods fulfill everyone's wishes according to their needs. Dedicated devotion answers money, love, or health problems. The recourse to the temple, to communions and prayers directly addressed to the divinity, are expressed to obtain the most, a favor in exchange for an offering, certainly not, at the least, to apologize for doing wrong (redemption, punishment, mortification, penance). Thus, the devotee is free from direct contact with the deity of his choice and to go to one or other of the temples according to his own need. He is not to go to an exclusive place to confess his sins.

2. Christianity, birth of a hierarchy

What changes with Christianity is that religion modifies its meaning; it no longer goes from bottom to top, but from top to bottom. The unique God of Christians, brings together all

wishes, he becomes universal. It restricts specific demand. Religion no longer has the same comforting, soothing function. What was a choice becoming an obligation to believe, a way of conforming to the dictate? The dogma asserting itself as authoritarian assumes a new function, the legitimacy of the emperor designated by God, representing God on earth.

Thus, God is no longer accessible directly. It must go through the hierarchy, which in turn takes care of the faithful to formalize the belief. It is now forbidden to think for oneself; indeed, every misery, pain, or trial has become divine punishment for unbelief or lack of priestly discipline. The craved wishes, wealth, love, health are now conditional. The summons of the sacred, the need for intervention from beyond, requested by the believer, to realize his wishes, no longer comes from the one who formulates it, the faithful. It comes from the outside, from the good will of the priest. No salvation outside the Church. We can also explain Anglicanism by the same need to remove the monopoly of belief from the Pope and grant it to the Queen.

Caesar is revered as a supreme authority, but has no need for dogma to unify belief. He does not govern over minds, he does not invent a religion, strictly speaking.

Among the Jews, long after Islam, the community still believed in the same way as among the Greeks and Romans. The Jewish community, which has remained independent, because it is autonomous from Christianity and Islam, has preserved over the centuries its traditions built on customs, uses, and needs. Everyone does as their ancestors did, without asking questions, everything goes without saying. The judgments and laws which sanctify beliefs and legislate regarding conflicts are made under the local authority who are the traditional rabbis, those who know the traditions best and are their guarantors. The rabbi has no privileges. He has

a profession like everyone else. He judges, as a neutral Authority, good and evil, just and unjust, but without superior authority over those close to him. The relatively free community of Jews means that belief is in no way under the tutelage of dogmas; it is certainly not a “religion” in the literal sense.

Moreover, Judaism, due to its social marginality, does not have the means, nor the will. God is still freely accessible, the rabbi is a simple educator, he never intercedes on behalf of the believer, is only a simple preceptor. Far from the prestigious village priest, spontaneously, inquisitive, often a competitor of the teacher. The rabbis are closer to the situation of a beggar who receives a gift during an office or a judgment, or when a funeral.

Among Jews, we do not necessarily pray in the synagogue, and the ritual meals are not allegorical, but concrete, close, in a community of loved ones. Meals are done in the warmth of family intimacy and not through the distant and cold distribution of symbolic hosts distributed in church. Among the Jews, the religious authority is lax, to say the least.

Unlike the Christians who derive the term religion from the Latin religare, the Romans derive it from legislating. For the latter, religion is formal, dogmatic legislation, which is not the case among the Jews. The word religion is in recent use, the concept was formed late in the 16th and 17th centuries, Philippe Borgeaud tells us.²¹²

3. Religion as a balance of power

The word religion does not exist in Hebrew. It comes from Persian: “decree”, law of the king of Persia. Jews do not believe “religiously.” They believe, that's all. Among Jews, doing is believing. Hence the tenacious persistence of tradition as supreme guide. For Jews, a religion is a heresy by nature, because it sets itself up as an authoritarian discourse,

an obligation, a dogma. Jews don't like obligation. They are content with a fluid, light belief, constantly evolving, listening to the latest comment.

Last religion: the author of the sanctified book, the Guide of the Lost, the lawyer Moses Maimonides (1138–1204), born in Cordoba like his contemporary Averroes, worked hard to perfect and stiffen the biblical statements written in Arabic.

To the 613 Commandments of the Jewish Torah, the Mitzvotes (prescriptions), taken from the Pentateuch which Jewish tradition intends to respect, it adds 13 new Articles of Faith, a sort of coercive Jewish code of belonging. This identity credo (I believe in...), will aim to define what a “true Jew” is. A “religion” strictly speaking is then established. To be Jewish, it will be imperative to subscribe to the creed. What was only choice would become obligation, as in Christianity. According to Maimonides, not accepting this creed became more serious than idolatry

He will be the only Jewish theologian to foment such an authoritarian design. Through this creed, he tried to put himself in tune with the Christian religion and that of Islam, without having the means. Jews ignore hierarchical bodies. Judaism has neither the audience nor the forces necessary to enforce its authority.

Hence, the resounding failure of the authoritarian Maimonides. It will never be followed by the entire community²¹³. He failed to impose a dogmatic Jewish theology. Dogmatism do not pass. It is too foreign to the irredeemably liberal Jewish ethos.

Last of the religions however, because Maimonides will still have carried out a partial transformation of Judaism, and this is why he is praised almost as the Messiah in Jewish religiosity fond of authoritarianism²¹⁴. Since he can be associated with a similarity of view, the author of the 13

articles of faith will be one of the rare Jewish authorities to have influenced the Arab-Muslim and Christian worlds.

Judaism is therefore the last of the religions in the strict sense. Not only is it the last of religions, but, moreover, it has never compromised the guarantee of freedom of beliefs. Jews remain free to think whatever happens, free from coercion. The Jews are condemned to the free will which has been preserved to them from the beginning. Hence, the extraordinary destiny of the Jewish world in global intellectual thought. Judaism at its essence creates a fiercely free spirit. Free to believe or not to believe²¹⁵. He will remain free.

From this frenzied freedom of thought, the Jews will immediately be open to atheism and socialist demands, corollaries to the social sensitivity inherent in the community and intellectual vision of the Jews. Sensitivity, which has often led them to put themselves forward within revolutionary movements in Germany, Russia, and France. Besides their economic importance²¹⁶, there is also the surprising dignity of the Jewish presence within literary avant-garde movements²¹⁷, artistic²¹⁸, scientists²¹⁹ or philosophical²²⁰, which lasted until our time with May 68²²¹.

The social authority which has always been withdrawn from religious people in the world, returns stronger than ever in Israel, and is armed with destructive beliefs, animated by an anachronistic messianism yet prohibited by the humanitarian secularization of religions today. The Greatness of the Jews is destroyed by the distressing primitiveness of Zionism, by its barbarity, as criminal as it is insulting to secular Jewish intelligence and sensitivity. The respected historian of Judaism rightly denounces the end of Jewish modernity.²²²



16. IMPOSSIBLE VICTORY OF THE COLONIZER

1. The powerlessness of power

The impotence of power. Power is disarmed in the face of a massive diffusion of disapproval, when public opinion reverses itself and allies itself with the oppressed. We can negotiate with a sworn strategist, a well-identified, official, representative delegation, with whom we negotiate the possibilities, all within an agreed framework. It is quite different when opinions are diffuse, uncontrollable, held by convinced actors, driven by justice alone and ignoring what is reasonable; when the possibilities become narrow, only the impossible remains. At that moment, the paradigms open, the revolt rumbles and is expressed, disorderly, persuasive, without agreed barriers.

In the case of the Palestinians, since they are oppressed, they are bearers of hope, of liberation. Generous youth, conscious of justice and love, directly opposes what seems unjust and unbearable to them. Enough is enough. What went without saying must now be said to express its unacceptability.

Palestine finds here the same reversal of situation as in the anti-colonial revolt of Vietnam. International youth are in despair over a conflict that has lasted for so long, inextricable, in the face of a savage colonialism that never gives up on anything, going so far as to completely want to erase its colonized.

The supreme power of Israel cannot crush what remains of the Palestinians, because it is stopped by the revolt of all, the revolt of a world aware that colonialism has had its day and that this, even if it Being Jewish is no less brutal. Power changes sides. The little one grows big and strong, capable of overthrowing his oppressor.²²³ Also, the outright annexation of the Gaza Strip and the West Bank is rejected by all neighboring countries. Making empty space for an ogre is no longer admissible.

2. Global mobilization for Gaza

American youth who are waging a civil war on almost all the world's campuses are moved by the barbarity, the genocide that is being perpetuated before our eyes. It transforms world opinion to the point of reaching a generational shock in favor of the Palestinian victims. Young Jews participate ardently, breaking away from their parents. Especially, when Israel shows its inhumanity. Barbarism sets limits that religion cannot justify. The worldwide demonstrations of young Jews against barbarism demonstrate this at leisure.

The crowd shouts with one voice, "not in my name. ". Movement, which jeopardizes the re-election of President Biden, forced into abstention at the UN Security Council regarding the cessation of hostilities in Gaza. He is required to balance his unwavering support for the State of Israel, to the point where Biden has just suspended, finally, the criminal sending weapons to Israel. Which confirms that

Netanyahu's warlike intransigence isolates him from the world. This isolation is felt at the economic level by the weakness of external demand.

All over the world, charity campaigns are circulating in favor of the oppressed Palestinians, supported by unbearable video images of the genocide.

The Nazi barbarity and genocide demonstrated by the Israelis has profound repercussions on the image of Israel. Altered, it burns with the holiness that we attribute to it. Altered, almost permanently, Israel's innocence is an insult to intelligence and humanity. This State is becoming repulsive, as evidenced by the almost unanimous alliance of countries in the Security Council regarding this torture country beyond any doubt. Through this racist savagery from another time, Israel shot itself in the foot. He will have difficulty walking for long.

How can you prove your good faith, your good rights when everything incriminates you? While this fascist country allies itself with the worst criminals on earth, anti-Semites of all kinds arm despots and kill its minority population.

However, Israel relies on its credibility to obtain commercial privileges, to receive subsidies from Jews living abroad, and aid from benevolent governments. All this is being called into question by the fervor of international public opinion. We must now prove that the investments benefiting the Jewish state are safe and well protected. This is not the case. Barbarism is not persuasive. It demonstrates instability, the need to resort to force, and the chaos that ensues makes it even more insecure, crushing the image of certainty.

3. The wear and tear of the conflict harmful to Israel

The war has lasted too long, it discourages many around the world, starting with the Israelis themselves. As the massive defections demonstrate, 500 thousand departures out of 8 million inhabitants represent 16% of abandonments. Many resign and leave, especially investors. This national animosity in Israel scares people away, it seems eternal and hopeless. Without a credible perspective, exhausted by its own violence, Israel has lasted too long. This country crystallizes opposing opinions, leading to previously unimaginable adversities.

The risk of dangerous compulsory military service has also become a sword of Damocles that parents fear. Even religious faith is no longer auspicious. On the contrary: not only does it add fuel to the fire, but above all it generates and raises the question of how to believe in the sincerity of a murderous, racist, exclusive and elitist religion that Jewish supremacism proclaims.

Why would Israel be the spearhead of American Protestantism which, openly anti-Semitic, only dreams of dooming the Jews to the curses of hell once the prophecies have come true? The fascist far-right parties in the Knesset, led by the supremacist Smotrich, link its fate to the madmen of God who are the Protestant Zionists. Minister, he is holding Netanyahu's fragile coalition hostage which, it is known, risks finding itself in prison as soon as his government collapses. With the rope around his neck, the Prime Minister has no other choice than a perilous, even suicidal, headlong flight. On this path, if the backward fanatical Protestants win, it will be the outright death of the State of Israel. A Pyrrhic victory, a victory obtained at the cost of losses so heavy for the winner that it is almost equivalent to a defeat.

The common enemy of Protestants and Israel is the great Satan, the Arabs. The problem is that the Arabs have changed and are now able to impose a balance of power that is more

favorable to them. President Biden is making the wrong choice by allying himself unwaveringly with the Israelis for geostrategic reasons but, above all, to appeal to his right-wing, even far-right, Protestant electorate. However, his youth insults him and disrupts his campaign meetings, which is already raising the prospect of a very close election. A sign of the times in this regard, during a primary, the representative of the Palestinians won the votes against that of the Jewish lobbying.

In the inextricable situation in which Israel has trapped itself against all odds, it seems that this is the end of the Zionist dream. Finished, the ultimately unwanted inter-self; finished, "the Jew by nature superior". The immigration of non-Jewish workers, forced to work and mistreated at will, betrays the ideal of a State proclaiming its integrity, its democracy. Moreover, a State which openly promotes a mentality of warrior rather than trader, pacifist by nature, of deception rather than honesty, invalidating all credibility. Israel ultimately failed.

In the street, a disarming observation is often heard: an Israeli's greatest concern is how he will deceive his neighbor.

It is significant that of the 14 votes advocating a ceasefire in the Security Council, 13 countries voted against Israeli barbarity. Which demonstrates, beyond any doubt, that Israel is not invincible as it could have been previously. His international supporters are now playing it safe.

4. Global disapproval of Israel

Israel is surrounded by 400 million countries of Muslim inhabitants who are no longer what they used to be. They have enriched themselves, developed, no longer fear the Israeli invader, dictate international policy.

Hostile to Israel is Turkey, which has recently gained considerable economic importance, has become a global strategic force and has severed diplomatic relations with Israel. Added to the global hostility against the latter are major countries such as China, Japan, Saudi Arabia and Iran. Israel faces too much opposition to emerge victorious. Germany and Italy, powers traditionally favorable to Israel, abstained.

What Israel stood for is being replaced by what Arab countries like Dubai, Kuwait and Saudi Arabia have become. Rich Jews no longer even see Israel as a possible country, as an attractive alternative. Fortunes invest in Dubai, where they find wealth, tranquility and fiscal tranquility, in addition to the vast possibilities of capital return and comfort of the new country. Jews, wherever they are, will instead ally themselves pragmatically with whoever offers the most benefits. Now they are the Arabs.

Unexpectedly, Dubai now represents a tourist, cultural, sporting, technological and religious attraction; everything Israel was.

Israel died its beautiful death, old age. The project is going into a tailspin. His struggles are exhausting and futile. He no longer has the hope of winning, something he has not managed to do for 100 years, despite barbarian relentlessness. He only sank deeper,

Biden discovers his Vietnam on April 18, 2024, the day the USA vetoed 12 other members of the Security Council over Palestine's full membership in the United Nations. The vote was 12 in favor, 1 against (United States) and two abstentions. Premonition? The last veto of a state's membership in the UN dates back to 1976, when the Americans blocked entry into Vietnam. Acceptance, which nevertheless came about. Today, as yesterday, International

Youth contests and is moved by the barbarity and genocide taking place before our eyes. On campuses, as yesterday, convictions are clashing in the United States which endanger the American election of the current President. All these hostilities shake up America's unwavering support for the pacifist faith. History teaches us that classic colonialism only lasts for a while. Each violence brings its setbacks.

Fascist intransigence leads Israel to its downfall. If the country loses its allies, it will find itself faced with 400 million inhabitants of Muslim obedience whose public opinion is not favorable to it.

In realpolitik, the threat is driving investors, often Jewish, from Israel, little reassured about the future of the country. We know that investment is based on the security of a country, and on the forecasts of remunerative financial returns that can be glimpsed there. Jewish investors who do what they want with their money never put it at risk indefinitely. If the threat proves plausible, they do not hesitate to redirect their capital towards more favorable and safer returns. The Israeli IT start-up hub did not happen. The financial results are more convincing and more secure in Silicon Valley in the USA. Rather on the left, the big bosses of Israeli IT start ups, currently spearheading the economy, are massively deserting the country. It is easier to transfer lightweight, even portable, expertise, such as that of artificial intelligence, than to relocate a heavy steel industry.

Coface's observation is understandable: "continuous decline in funds raised by technology companies, etc., are other risks which affect growth performance, given that the ICT sector represents around 20% of national production of 'Israel'

The atmosphere in Israel is becoming deleterious. However, a lack of conviction has direct repercussions on

Israeli economic life, which is plummeting. According to data released by the Israel Central Statistics Office, the drop in GDP was mainly due to the collapse in domestic consumption, which fell by 26.9%. The war caused a dramatic 19.4% contraction in the Israeli economy's GDP in the fourth quarter of 2023.

Especially since we can no longer easily superimpose anti-Semitism on anti-Zionism. The insult is hackneyed. The parallel becomes not only obsolete, but trivial today. Many Jewish intellectuals are the most vocal critics of Zionism.

Covered with flowers, the non-conformist fervor of a heritage, bursting with love against the war, the major asset of Israel in the 1970s, the youth in search of an ideal, represented its essential attraction. Today, young Jews no longer find themselves there. Faced with such cruelties, we can no longer idealize a bloodthirsty State which lives only on repression, deception, intolerance, and the silence of its misdeeds. Jewish youth no longer recognize themselves there. This freshness which is nourished by love and benevolence confronts a suicidal ideal corrupted by hallucinogenic messianism as vengeful as it is repulsive. The Zionist ideal dies with its beautiful death, an old age worn out by a repulsive new identity. Israel is no more attractive today than Vietnam was yesterday.

Through violence and messianic intransigence, Zionism is today becoming a real repellent. The angry slime that flows from its decisions pushes it into suicidal violence, incapable of receiving any international sympathy. Against all expectations, Israel becomes a pariah state.

SPECIAL THANKS

My most admiring thanks go to the entire team who were kind enough to grant me the honor of devoting themselves to this work.

I would first like to thank Francine Boivin, M.A., my lifelong friend, for her invigorating, enlightening and intelligent presence. Without her, I probably would not have persevered in this enormous undertaking. Her patience and passion are invaluable resources,

I would like to thank Mr. Cheick Amadou Tidiane Ndiaye. M.B.A, who spontaneously placed his trust in me and gave me his unwavering devotion for so many years. His great insight, his unfailing culture and his sensitivity were of great help to me.

I would like to thank my friend Agnes Bastin, a lover of French and its forms, who took care to punish all the mistakes inadvertently hidden.

I am deeply grateful to Anne Le Luel, Ph.D., who has put her great erudition at the service of this work.

It goes without saying that I am solely responsible for the content and form of this work.

Jean ELLEZAM

¹Fervent support for Herzl, this Lord Balfour, British Prime Minister, anti-Semite and White Supremacist, voted for anti-Jewish laws.

Supremacist: “We must face reality” declared Lord Balfour. “Men are not born equal; the white and black races are not born with equal aptitudes: they are born with different aptitudes which education cannot and will not change. »

Anti-Semite: At the end of the 19th century, pogroms targeting Jews in the Residency Area led to waves of Jews fleeing towards the West, towards England and the United States. In 1905, while serving as Prime Minister, Balfour presided over the passage of the Aliens Act. This act established the first restrictions on immigration to Britain, but it was primarily intended to restrict Jewish immigration.

Yousef Munayyer, *Forward, it's time to admit that Arthur Balfour was a white supremacist – and an anti-Semite*,

<https://www.france-palestine.org/ll-est-temps-d-admit-que-Arthur-Balfour-etait-un-supremaciste-blanc-et-aussi>.

²President of the French Jewish Union for Peace, UJFP, Pierre Stambul, *Zionism and anti-Semitism: some companionships from yesterday and today*, 2022, History, Theory. Radio France, Free Thought, audio, August 13, 2023

Pierre Stambul, *Against anti-Semitism and for the rights of the Palestinian people*, Editions Sylepse 2021

³Shlomo Sand, *How the Jewish People Were Invented* Paper ePub, 2008

Shlomo Sand, *How the Land of Israel Was Invented* Paper, ePub., 2012

Shlomo Sand *How I Stopped Being Jewish: An Israeli Perspective* ePub, 2013

⁴The Protestant Christian origin of Zionism is supported by numerous authors of different persuasions.

Professor Jean Pierre Filiu states:

“Zionism was, however, Christian long before it was Jewish, due to the conviction, widespread in Anglo-Saxon Protestantism from the middle of the 19th century, that the “return” of the people of Israel to “its” land contributes of the fulfillment of the prophecies. », Jean-Pierre Filiu, *How Palestine was lost and why Israel did not win – History of a conflict* (19th-21st century), Éditions Seuil, 2024.

- Yakov Rabkin *In the name of the Torah: A history of Jewish opposition to Zionism*, presses de l'Université Laval, 2004, 274 p. Understanding the state of Israel: Ideology, religion and society, Écosociété, 2014

-
- Antoine Fleyfel *The Criminal Gods*, Paris, Editions du Cerf, 2017, 272 p
 - Yaakov Shapiro, *The Empty Wagon: Zionism's journey from identity crisis to identity theft*, ed.: Yaakov Shapiro, 2018.
 - Pierre Stambul, *Zionism and anti-Semitism: some companionships from yesterday and today*, 2022, History, Theory
 - Denis Lacorne, *On religion in America, Essay on political history*, Paris, Gallimard, 2007
 - Celia Belin, *Jesus is Jewish in America: Evangelical Right and pro-Israel Christian lobbies*, Paris, Fayard, February 2011
 - Batut, Katia, *Contemporary Christian Zionism in the United States, between religion and politics* University of Montreal, 2014-07

⁵In his 1523 essay *That Jesus Christ Was Born a Jew*, Luther condemned the inhumane treatment of Jews and urged Christians to treat them kindly. Luther's fervent desire was that the Jews would hear the Gospel proclaimed clearly and be moved to convert to Christianity.

[https://en-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Martin Luther and antisemitism? x tr sl=en&x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp](https://en-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Martin_Luther_and_antisemitism?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp)

⁶Martin Luther, *On the Jews and Their Lies* 1543, Google Books

"The Jews are "a vile, damned people, that is, not a people of God, and their boasting of lineage, circumcision, and law must be considered filth." They are full of "the devil's excrement... in which they wallow like pigs." The synagogue was a "defiled wife, yes, an incorrigible whore and a wicked slut..." He maintains that their synagogues and schools are burned, their prayer books destroyed, the rabbis banned from preaching, their houses razed and property and money confiscated. They should not be shown any mercy or kindness, should be given no legal protection, and these "poisonous and poisonous worms" should be conscripted into forced labor or expelled forever. ...we are wrong not to kill them."

[https://en-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Martin Luther and antisemitism? x tr sl=en&x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp](https://en-m-wikipedia-org.translate.goog/wiki/Martin_Luther_and_antisemitism?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp)

⁷Like Thomas Brightman (1562-1607). *Exegete of the End of the World, the author of the Book of Revelation (Apocalypsis Apocalypseos, 1609)*, a monumental sum written in Latin of more than 1,400 pages, reaches the conclusion, expressed in his work of 1615, on the imperative return of Jews to Palestine.

⁸Perani Prisca, "Zionist Christians in the United States", *Materials for the History of Our Time*, no. 75, 2004

⁹Sir Henry Finch, *The Great Restoration of the World, or the Call of the Jews* (London, 1621). The classic of pro-Zionist Christian literature

Finch tells us «The biblical passages which speak of the return of these people to their own land, their conquest of enemies and their dominion over the nations must be taken literally, and not allegorically, as referring to the Church. »

¹⁰William Henry Hechler, *The Restoration of the Jews to Palestine*. He is considered a convinced Judéophile: "It is the duty of every Christian to love the Jews. »

¹¹This is the case of the English expulsions in 1290, after two centuries of cohabitation, then acceptance and return to banishment as in 1394, which became the seventh edict of expulsion, supposedly definitive. King Charles VI gives Jews forty-five days to leave the kingdom after selling their property. Some left for Savoy, Germany, the Papal States (Avignon and Comtat Venaissin) and Jerusalem.

Identical structure with the Spain of Isabella the Catholic. The royal decree of March 31, 1492 gave thirty days to all Jews in Spain to leave the land of their ancestors. Thirty days to try to sell their goods, and leave. In any case it was not a question of the purity of blood demanded by the inquisitor Torquemada, but for obvious reasons money had done a lot for the Reconquista! but it had to be repaid.

¹²Moses Hess, *Rome and Jerusalem: the last national question* 1862. Hess, although a bourgeois Jew, is too close to Marxism to join the causes of Christian Zionist Protestantism. His theses will remain without follow-up. They will very rarely be mentioned in the general Zionist movement.

¹³Max Nordau *Degeneration*, Publisher Félix Alcan, coll. "Library of Contemporary Philosophy", 1894 – two volumes. Despite being companions within the Zionist movement, the two activists refute each other. The opposition arises from a difference of point of view. Nordau insists that the congress adopt democratic rules and calls for votes on all important subjects. Herzl, favors the idea of a politics formed by the elites. We understand that posterity will prefer the one who comes closest to Hechler, the autocratic missionary

¹⁴In 1878, he wrote: Jesus is coming back. His book has become the true reference source for American dispensationalist thought. Over the next 50 years, *Jesus is Coming* sold several million copies worldwide and was translated into 48 languages.

¹⁵Papers of William Blackstone, Wheaton College, Illinois.

¹⁶For example, positions of senior political leadership as in England with Benjamin Disraëli, long Prime Minister of the British Empire, up to

Pierre Mendes-France, Gabriel Attal, including the bankers Rothschild and Hirsch, Nissim de Camando or Joseph Safra, the rich Brazilian.

¹⁷Lacorne Denis, *On religion in America*, Essay on political history, Paris, Gallimard, 2007

¹⁸Remember that Donald Trump is a Presbyterian Protestant. His former vice-president Mike Pence is a convinced creationist, just as the former creationist school principal was bombarded, by Trump, Federal Minister of Education, nothing more and nothing less.

In 2019, 40% of Americans believe in creationist theory. « Gallup: 40% of Americans Believe in Creationism », on CNS News, July 26, 2019.

¹⁹Edward Wadie Saïd, *Culture and Imperialism*, 1993, Orientalism. The Orient created by the West Édition du Seuil, 1978, *The Question of Palestine*, 1979, Actes Sud/Sindbad, 2010. Nationalism, colonialism and literature, 1988] Presses Universitaires de Lille, 1994, Culture and resistance. Interviews with David Barsamian, Fayard, 2004

²⁰Pro-Israel evangelical organizations have undertaken intense political lobbying since 1967, particularly within the Republican Party. Through influential structures such as the National Christian Leadership Conference for Israel (founded in 1967), the International Christian Embassy in Jerusalem (founded in 1980), the Christian Zionist Congress (founded in 1996) or Voices United for Israel (Jewish organization - evangelical), evangelical Zionists have permeated Republican political culture (but also certain Democratic circles).

²¹Criticisms against Christian Zionist pilgrimages concern scheduled visits: pilgrims do not or rarely visit the towns of Bethlehem or Nazareth and they do not encounter the local and Christian Arab population. Journalist Grace Halsell denounces the political side of these trips which leave little room for religion in choosing destinations. Theologian Stephen Sizer believes that these excursions deliberately avoid contact with the community of Palestinian Christians who are generally not Zionists. Katia Batut-Lucas, *Pilgrimage and Christian Zionism in the United States. The case of Christians United For Israel* Presses universitaire de Rennes, May 2019

²²Among his numerous publications, Hagee has written two works in defense of Israel: *Should Christians support Israel* (1987) and *In Defense of Israel* (2007), an apologia for Christian Zionism. He is also known for an eschatological bestseller, *Jerusalem Count Down* (2005, revised 2017).

²³See: Denis LACORNE, *American Christian Zionists and the conflict between Israel and Hamas*. Studies 2024/1 (January), pages 7 to 15, Cairn, Food for Thought.

²⁴See, human rights activist, Craig J Murray, *Zionism is Bullshit: Selected Speeches, Interviews and Writings*, Kirsten E Mac Donald PhD (Editor), 2017

²⁵This is what Sylvain Cypel, the Franco-Israeli, former director of the newspaper *Le Monde*, says:

“Can we imagine in France a law which would establish two categories of citizens: for example, “native French” and others, who would not benefit from equal rights? The Israeli Parliament passed a segregationist law of this type in 2018, for the benefit of Jewish citizens only. How surprising is it that, from Trump to the Indian Modi, from the Hungarian Orbán to the Brazilian Bolsonaro, the new so-called “illiberal” leaders, some of whom cultivate their anti-Semitic fringes, now favor Israel? What fascinates them is the capacity of this state to impose its “identity” policy, to multiply anti-democratic laws, to silence critics and to promote a model where the “war on terrorism”, xenophobia and Accepted Islamophobia enjoys massive support within the majority ethnic group. » Sylvain Cypel, *The State of Israel against the Jews*, *La Découvert*, 2020.

²⁶United Nations- Human Rights, *Israel: The Human Rights Committee questions the application of the Covenant on Civil and Political Rights in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*. March 3, 2022.

²⁷B'tselem report, *A regime of Jewish supremacy from the Jordan River to the Mediterranean Sea: This is apartheid*, 12 jan. 2021

https://www.btselem.org/sites/default/files/publications/202101_this_is_apartheid_eng.pdf

See also: An Israeli NGO, B'tselem, denounces an apartheid regime. The Israeli human rights organization accuses the state of maintaining a regime of Jewish supremacy between the Jordan and the Mediterranean. *Le Monde*, January 12, 2021.

²⁸Human Rights Watch, *Abusive Israeli Policies Constitute Crimes of Apartheid, Persecution, Crimes Against Humanity Should Trigger Action to End Repression of Palestinians*. April 27, 2021

<https://www.hrw.org/news/2021/04/27/abusive-israeli-policies-constitute-crimes-apartheid-persecution>

²⁹Amnesty International, *Israeli apartheid towards the Palestinian people, new report, look back at decades of oppression and domination*, Feb. 2 2024,

<https://www.amnesty.ca/lapartheid-israelien-envers-le-peuple-palestinienne#:~:text=Amnesty%20internationale%20calls%20Israel%20to,target%20currently%20the%20Palestinian%20population.>

³⁰Jacques Baud, *Operation the flood of al-Aqsa, The defeat of the winner* Paper, ePub, MP3 2024

³¹The Jewish presence in ports is considerable in history: Oran, Algiers, Tunis, Tripoli, Genoa, Venice, Split, Salonika, Corfu, Crete, Smyrna, Istanbul, Palermo, Acre, Adrianople. Ports play a big role in the expansion of the Hebrew book thanks to the printing houses they own, such as Venice, Istanbul, Salonika. "Portuguese Jews practice maritime professions in the ports of the Old and New World: in Bayonne, Bordeaux, Amsterdam, Hamburg, London, Surinam, Curaçao and in the Caribbean. Ships, chartered by Jewish companies, transported food, weapons and bales of goods without paying freight to the Americas. They brought cocoa, coffee, corn back to Europe and chartered vessels for fishing and whales on sites in Newfoundland. In Bordeaux, Amsterdam, and London, they invest in merchant companies, in maritime insurance or 'big adventure loans'. In the 18th century, in the case of the West Indies, some became Jewish corsairs plying the seas to prevent their cargoes from being boarded by the Spanish or French. »

Ayoun Richard, *The Jews and the sea*, Revue française d'histoire d'outre-mer, volume 87, n°326-327, 2000.

³²André Taurinya, "We Jews can no longer bear the fact that our history is used to cover up a genocide", Intervention by Olivier Lek Lafferrère, on behalf of the UJFP (French Jewish Union for Peace), February 15, 2024

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UQkZvLs6YIU&t=193s> See also:: Michele Sibony is a Jew who says out loud what many do not dare to say for fear of being called anti-Semitic,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TzJqBq3uALM&t=4s>.

UJFP activist, Michele Sibony: "Israel's criminal policy in Palestine also harms the Jews! », Zionism – Anti-Zionism, 6/12/23

<https://ujfp.org/la-politique-criminelle-disrael-en-palestine-nuit-aussi-aux-juifs/>

³³Elias Sanbar, former Palestinian ambassador to UNESCO, relates with extreme rigor the exhaustive process of this Catastrophe (Nakba) in numerous works:

Elias Sanbar, *Palestine 1948. The Expulsion*, Journal of Palestinian Studies, 1983

Elias Sanbar, *The Good of the Absent*. Actes Sud, 2002,

Elias Sanbar, *Figures of the Palestinian. Identity of origins, identity of becoming*. Gallimard, 2004.

³⁴“To claim that the Egyptian forces massed on the border were able to threaten the existence of Israel constitutes an insult not only to the intelligence of anyone capable of analyzing this type of situation, but above all an insult to the Israeli army. And added: “All these stories about the enormous danger we were running (...) were never taken into consideration in our calculations before the hostilities” Amnon Kapeliouk, “Was Israel really threatened with extermination? », *Le Monde*, June 3, 1972.

³⁵“Chaim Herzog, former head of military intelligence and future president, declared: “There was no danger of annihilation. Israeli headquarters never believed it. » (*Maariv*, April 4, 1972). Finally, the chief of staff himself, General Haïm Bar-Lev, successor to Yitzhak Rabin, drove the point home. “We were not threatened with genocide on the eve of the Six-Day War, and we never thought of such a possibility”

³⁶Tom Segev, 1967: six days that changed the world, Denoël, 2007,

³⁷Guy Laron. *The Six-Day War*, Yale University Press, 2017

³⁸Quoted by Sylvain Cypel, *How Israeli generals prepared the conquest well before 1967*. *Orient XXI*, June 13, 2017

³⁹*Ibid.*, Sylvain Cypel, *How the generals...*

⁴⁰“‘recovering’ by force the territories of Palestine not conquered in 1948 and more generally to ‘expand’ Israel’s borders was present, at the general staff level, constantly between 1948 and 1967. », Guy Laron. *The Six-Day War*, Yale University Press, 2017.

⁴¹Laron believes more generally that the 1967 war was, both in Israel and on the Arab side, imposed by the military echelon of political power.

Tom Segev, *Six days that changed the world*, 1967. Denoël, 2007

⁴²June 1: “Eshkol!” Give the order to start war! (...) We have a strong army that is only waiting for an order from you. Give us the order to go into battle and we will win”, *Invective addressed to Prime Minister Levi Eshkol*, quoted by Sylvain Cypel, *How the Israeli generals prepared the conquest well before 1967*. *Orient XXI*, June 13, 2017

⁴³“‘recovering’ by force the territories of Palestine not conquered in 1948 and more generally ‘expanding’ the borders of Israel was present, at the general staff level, constantly between 1948 and 1967.”, Guy Laron. *The Six-Day War*, Yale University Press, 2017

⁴⁴Samy Cohen, June 1967, the longest war *Conversation*, Academic rigor, journalistic flair, June 14, 2017

⁴⁵“More questionable is the ex-post construction that was made of the nature of this war. It is not the shortest but the longest of Israel’s wars. That of the Six Days can be read as the matrix, the prelude to a long period

of insecurity and repeated conflicts, during which thousands of Israelis perished, not to mention the numerous Palestinian and Lebanese civilian losses. The lightning victory of 1967 aroused a powerful desire for revenge on the part of the losers and the dominated. It transformed the Six-Day War into a fifty-year war, punctuated by brief periods of calm. » Samy Cohen, June 1967, the longest war Conversation, Academic rigor, journalistic flair, June 14, 2017.

<https://theconversation.com/juin-1967-la-guerre-la-plus-longue-79264>

⁴⁶Samy Cohen, June 1967, the longest war Conversation, Academic rigor, journalistic flair, June 14, 2017. Ibid.

⁴⁷Here is an example provided by Sylvain Cypel

“Yitzhak Rabin, now a general, writes a detailed memorandum on how to develop the army to conquer new territories in a future war. In April 1963, as riots broke out in Jordan, Dayan, then minister of agriculture, and deputy defense minister Shimon Peres told Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion that an overthrow of the Hashemite king “would provide a pretext” for Israel. to conquer the West Bank. » Sylvain Cypel, How Israeli generals prepared the conquest well before 1967. Orient XXI, June 13, 2017.

⁴⁸Jean-Pierre Filiu, *How Palestine was lost and why Israel did not win – History of a conflict (19th-21st century)*, Éditions Seuil, 2024.

⁴⁹Gabriel Hagai Franco-Israeli Rabbi “The need for Israel to compensate the Palestinians”, Hope and dignity, March 3, 2024.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bBNnb8D3FKM>

⁵⁰See the great Israeli historian: Shlomo Sand, *How the land of Israel was invented* Paper, ePub

⁵¹ This book is the result of many serious archaeological excavations in many sites in Israel. They have given no convincing results, other than invalidating the claims of truth about the grandeur of the biblical architectural achievements, the much-vaunted temples and cities; Israel Finkelstein and Neil Asher Silberman, *The Bible revealed: the new revelations of archaeology*, Paris, Bayard, 2002

⁵²See on this subject the vast work of Michel Onfray, *Theory of Jesus* (2023), *Treatise on Atheology* (2006) and *Did Jesus Exist? And other texts* (2005).

⁵³Ibid. Israel Finkelstein and Neil Asher Silberman, *The Bible Unveiled*

⁵⁴This name was given in derision by immigrants of the 18th-19th centuries, disappointed with the promises made about the land they had purchased.

⁵⁵1843: Scottish Reverend Alexander Keith first uses the slogan "A land without a people and a people without a land" after his four-year trip to the Holy Land.

⁵⁶François Rachline, Hebraist semantic specialist of the Bible, confirms "The reader can look everywhere for the expression "chosen people", or the idea it carries, in the entire Hebrew Bible – the Old Testament – he does not will never meet her" François Rachline, Centuries of usage do not make a truth, "Chosen People" – Note on a semantic slippage, INRER (Institute for Research and Studies on Radicalities), June 2020.

⁵⁷Ashkenazi, Ernest Renan, Marc Bloch, Arthur Koestler, assert that the majority of Eastern European Jews come from the Khazars.

Ashkenazi Jews are said to be of mainly European origin and come from indigenous populations in Europe, especially Italy, who converted to Judaism. Some specialists have even argued that Ashkenazi Jews mainly come from mass conversions which took place in the empire of the Khazars, a semi-nomadic people of the North Caucasus, following the adoption of this religion by its ruling class, between the 9th and 10th centuries AD.

Maurice Mashaal, *At the origins of Ashkenazi Jews*, October 2013, Pour la Science

Nature Review: Knowledge about the origins of Ashkenazi Jews: "While male lineages trace significantly to ancestors from the Near East (and perhaps Eastern Europe or the Caucasus), female lineages trace back to Western Europe prehistoric. These findings highlight the importance of indigenous female recruitment and conversions in the formation of Ashkenazi communities. »

Marta D. Costa & Joana B. Pereira et al., edited by Martin B. Richards, "A substantial prehistoric European ancestry among Ashkenazi maternal lineages", on Nature Communications, October 8, 2013.

Middle East Eye MEE, most of the modern world's Jewish population, as well as the Yiddish language, come from Turkey and not other parts of the Middle East, according to a new study.

Ashkenazi Jews originated in ancient Türkiye, new research finds, April 2016

⁵⁸Sephardi

The admission of Judaism as a religion by the Berbers, and its adoption by a certain number of tribes, may have taken time. The French historian Eugène Albertini dates the Judaization of certain Berber tribes, and their expansion from Tripolitania, to the oases of the Sahara, at the end of the 1st century. Marcel Simon, for his part, places the first contact between

the Berbers of the West and Judaism in the first Jewish-Roman war. Historians believe, based on the writings of Ibn Khaldun and other accounts, that some of the ancient Judaic Berber tribes later adopted Christianity and then Islam, and it is not known whether they are among the Jewish ancestors contemporary Berber speakers.

- Jacques Taieb, *Jewish societies of the modern Maghreb: 1500-1900*, Paris, Maisonneuve and Larose, 2000
- Youssef Benoudjit, "The Kalaa of the Béni Abbès in the 16th century. Dahlab, 1997 - 350 pages
- Haïm Zafrani, article "The Judeo-Berber", in *Encyclopedia of Islam*
- Reuven Firestone, *Children of Abraham: an introduction to Judaism for Muslims*, Ktav Publishing House, April 2001,
- Martin Gilbert. In *Ishmael's House: A History of Jews in Muslim Lands*, McClelland & Stewart, 2010
- Ken Blady. *Jewish communities in exotic places*, Jason Aronson, 2000

⁵⁹Shlomo Sand, *How the Jewish people were invented: Deconstruction of a mythical history* *Le Monde Diplomatique* August 2008, page 3

⁶⁰Shlomo Sand, *How the Jewish people were invented: Deconstruction of a mythical history* *Le Monde Diplomatique* August 2008.

⁶¹Shlomo Sand, the specialized Israeli historian, summarizes the vacuity of official accounts in numerous works: "Behind the curtain of national historiography hides an astonishing historical reality. From the Maccabean revolt in the 2nd century BC to the Bar-Kokhba revolt in the 2nd century AD, Judaism was the first proselytizing religion. The Hasmoneans had already forcibly converted the Demeans of southern Judea and the Ituraea's of Galilee, annexed to the "people of Israel". Starting from this Judeo-Hellenic kingdom, Judaism spread throughout the Middle East and around the Mediterranean. In the first century AD, in what is now Kurdistan, the Jewish kingdom of Adiabene appeared, which would not be the last kingdom to "Judaize" itself: others would do the same later. »

"The writings of Flavius Josephus do not constitute the only testimony to the proselytizing ardor of the Jews. From Horace to Seneca, from Juvenal to Tacitus, many Latin writers express fear of this. The Mishnah and the Talmud authorize this practice of conversion — even if, in the face of growing pressure from Christianity, the sages of the Talmudic tradition will express reservations about it. », Shlomo Sand, *Comment...Ibid.*

⁶²At a rate of 25 years per generation this would make 80 successive offspring.

⁶³Shlomo Sand, *ibid.*

⁶⁴Quoted by the President of the World Jewish Congress, Nahum Goldman. *The Jewish Paradox: Conversations in French with Léon Abramowicz (The Great Leaders)*, Stock 1978.

⁶⁵Moreover, the Koran took time to establish itself. This Holy Book took three to four centuries to reach consensus, from the 7th to the 12th century. The civil wars which led to its advent brought competing versions that the picky imams disputed.

Better, the Koran itself does not have its own historiography, i.e. saints and prophets who unfold at the rhythm of the epics. We are surprised to read surahs which are self-sufficient and sometimes repeated, precisely because they are intimately linked to what was widely heard and understood at the time, the holy history of the Jews. No need for a succession of stories like those of Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, David, Solomon, even Jesus, all sons of each other, an allegory copied in the image of royal filiation. Since we agree on their presence, there is no need to add more, to repeat. It's about interpreting. No, according to specialists, the Koran is rather a reading, a commentary, on the Great Original Story which explains the essentials. The Koran does not ignore the precursors; it adds Mohammed who makes the old ones become obsolete in vain. Sunnis and Shiites, in agreement on the essentials, will long argue over the inheritance of a discourse on which power will depend.

This historical movement of canonical religious formulation takes time to establish itself since it depends on the balance of power and the religious power always attached to the warlord. We must wait for the territorial hegemony of empires for authentic and sacred religious discourses to finally crystallize. Among Christians, for example, it took many centuries before they adopted the canonical Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. However, the New Testament as it now exists is defined as early as the 4th century. However, it was not until the Council of Trent, in the 16th century, that the "biblical canon" – the books which constitute the Catholic Bible – was definitively decided.

The original text of Judaism is nevertheless taken up as the Old Testament, proving the filiation and authority of the Ancient.

See, professor at EPHE, Mohammad Ali Amir-Moezzi, *History of the Quran: context, origin, writing*, Paperback, Cerf – October 13, 2022.

Mohammad Ali Amir-Moezzi *Quran Of Historians* Box 3 Volumes, 2019.

⁶⁶See the collection of texts from 1885 to 2020 where the diversity of Jewish voices is heard – religious or revolutionary, liberal or humanist – who spoke out against Zionism in the West, within the Arab-Muslim world and in Israel itself. Collective, *Anti-Zionism, a Jewish history | Essays | News/Politics*, Ed. Syllepse, 2022.

See also the intervention of two activists from the French Jewish Union for Peace (UJFP): Beatrice ORES and Michele SIBON, *ANTISIONISM, A JEWISH HISTORY*, YouTube, February 11. 2024.

See also: Dominique Natanson, Beatrice Ores, Richard Srogosz, *Journey of anti-Zionist Jews in France*, Ed. Syllepse, 2022.

See also: In a letter published on May 17, 1917 by the daily newspaper *The Times*, the president of the Jewish Board of Deputies, David Lindo Alexander, and the president of the Anglo-Jewish Association, Claude Montefiore, both men of influence and of great wealth, write that they cannot support the political scheme of Zionism, because the Jews, in their eyes, form a religious community. Consequently, they oppose the creation of a secular Jewish nationality which would be based on a vague and obscure principle of race and ethnological particularity.

In 1930, Sigmund Freud wrote to his friend Albert Einstein: "I cannot find in myself the shadow of sympathy for this misguided piety which manufactures a national religion from Herod's wall, and for the love of these a few stones, do not fear offending the feelings of the indigenous populations" (letter of February 26)

Philippe Simonnot Faced with amalgamation, the example of Jewish anti-Zionism OIJ, April 6, 2019, Former professor of economics of law at the Universities of Paris-Sorbonne, Paris-Nanterre, and Versailles Saint-Quentin. Latest work: *"The Balfour Century"* (PG De Roux, 2018).

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1165103/face-a-lamalgame-lexposition-de-lantisionisme-juif.html>

⁶⁷This is what this letter to the New York Times says:

"Letter to the New York Times, December 2, 1948

To the editors of the New York Times

Among the most disturbing political phenomena of our time is the emergence, within the newly created State of Israel, of the "Freedom Party" (Tnuat HaHerut), a political party that closely resembles, in its organization, its methods, its political philosophy and its social pretensions, to the Nazi and fascist political parties. ...

A shocking example was given by what they did against the Arab village of Deir Yassin. It was in no way a military objective in this conflict, and (these fascists) killed most of its inhabitants (240 people, men,

women and children), and kept a few alive, to make them parading, as prisoners, in the streets of Jerusalem. Most of the Jewish community was horrified by this demonstration. ...

However, the terrorists, far from regretting their action, took pride in this massacre, publicized it widely, and invited all foreign correspondents present in the country to see the piled-up corpses and the damage caused to the village of Deir Yassin. ...

Inside the Jewish Community, they preach a mixture of ultra-nationalism, religious mysticism and racial superiority. ...

During recent years of sporadic violence against British interests, the IZL and STERN groups have ushered in a reign of terror within the Palestinian Jewish Community. ...

Past actions in Palestine bear the imprint of a political party that is not like the others. This is the indisputable mark of a fascist party for which terrorism (against Jews, Arabs, as well as the British) and falsification are the means. ...

..... Do not support this latest manifestation of fascism.

Signed by: Isidore Abramowitz, Hannah Arendt, Abraham Brick, Rabbi Jessurun Cardozo, Albert Einstein, Herman Eisen, MD, Hayim Fineman, M. Gallen, MD, HH Harris, Zelig S. Harris, Sidney Hook, Fred Karush, Bruria Kaufman, Irma L. Lindheim, Nachman Maisel, Seymour Melman, Myer D. Mendelson, MD Harry M. Oslinsky, Samuel Pitlick, Fritz Rohrlisch, Louis P. Rocker, Ruth Sagis, Itzhak Sankowsky, IJ Shoenberg, Samuel Shuman, M. Singer, Irma Wolfe, Stephan Wolf.

⁶⁸Yorgos Mitralias, When Einstein called those who have governed Israel for 44 years "fascists" ... CADMT, October 31, 2023

<https://www.cadtm.org/Quand-Einstein-called-fascistes-those-qui-gouvernent-Israel-depuis-44-ans>

⁶⁹Eyal Sivan: *For A Diaspora Without Israel*, YouTube, May 12, 2024

This international meeting, which brought together Jewish anti-colonial organizations in Paris on March 30, 2024, stated: "We, Jewish anti-colonial organizations from different countries, and the organizations and activists claiming collective emancipation, were gathered at Paris on March 30, 2024 to reaffirm the legitimacy of the Palestinian cause and international solidarity. The genocidal war waged by the Israeli army in Gaza, with the support of the chancelleries of the Western world, is giving rise, in France, to a particularly dangerous sequence. Stigmatized as supporters of terrorism, left-wing activists and organizations and the solidarity movement with the Palestinian people

face repression from a state already well engaged in an authoritarian and reactionary turn. »

⁷⁰Zionist lobbying has recently succeeded in getting many countries to endorse a statement according to which criticism of Zionism is purely and simply tantamount to anti-Semitism. Which amounts to saying that criticism of Zionism becomes criminally responsible racism and is subject to legal sanctions.

As part of the demonization of anti-Zionism, in the very official presence of Prime Minister Netanyahu, President Macron declared, during the commemoration of the Vel d'Hiv Roundup, in Paris in 2017, organized by the Alliance for Memory of the Holocaust, Yera acronym in English. "We will give nothing to the message of hatred, we will give nothing to anti-Zionism because it is the reinvented form of anti-Semitism. »

On this basis, Yera voted country by country for a definition of anti-Semitism including examples where anti-Zionism is included in anti-Semitism. Definition which will not only be taken up and endorsed by the European Union, but also by many cities, including Marie de Paris. The circle was closed. In law, this definition is enforceable against third parties.

This is a clear example of the exploitation of the Holocaust, the Zionists seize the misfortune of the Jews as its logical property and pretext for universal legitimacy, therefore as a natural continuity of Judaism, which it is not. not. Zionism colonizes Judaism.

⁷¹I borrow the expression from Hebrew University of Jerusalem professor Moshe Zuckermann, *Zionism: history and current structures*, PUF, Cairn, 2011.

⁷²Very bellicose expression promoted by Jabotinsky. It's about building a wall against Palestinian Arabs. They are not stupid and understand that we want their land. As they will resist, we must build a wall and push it back as far as possible. Arabs will never want to get along with Jews. For Jabotinsky, it is therefore not a question of reaching out to the Arabs, but of fighting and driving them out. This hostility is expressed in his famous book: Vladimir Jabotinsky, *The Iron Wall, Colonization of Palestine Agreement with Arabs Impossible at present Zionism Must Go Forward*, Original in Russian, Razsviet, 4.11.1923

⁷³The French deputy Meyer Habib, formerly of Bétar, representative of Israel in the Chamber of Deputies, stands out for his incendiary remarks, announcing that the Gazan population is a "cancer", he calls for nothing more and nothing less than the "death of all Hamas terrorists. »

See: sequence broadcast by Radio J in October 2023 is circulating again while LFI officials denounce “a genocidal discourse”. Release January 19, 2024.

- Meyer Habib: “The IDF will kill every Hamas terrorist [...] it’s not revenge, it’s justice” <https://www.dailymotion.com/video/x8p157r>

⁷⁴Pierre Stambul, Zionism and anti-Semitism: some companionships of yesterday and today, 2022, History, Theory. Radio France, Free Thought, audio, August 13, 2023

⁷⁵BUND, Movement created clandestinely in Russia in 1897. Unlike the Zionists, who call for the creation of a Jewish home in Palestine, the Bund advocates the advent of socialism and the development of Yiddish culture in the diaspora, in the territories where the Jewish working masses live. Resistance Museum in France, the Bund in Poland and France,

<https://museedelaresistanceenligne.org/media11247-Le-Bund-en-Pologne-et-en-France#:~:text=A%20the%20difference%20of%20Zionists,live%20the%20masses%20workers%20Jews.>

See translation of the Yiddish text of the BUND by Pierre Stambul.

⁷⁶In 1919, the party experienced a split which gave birth to the American Communist Party (Communist Party USA). In the 1920s, the socialist movement was in decline, but gained importance in the 1930s, around union and anti-racist struggles; The American Communist Party split in the mid-1930s with the appearance of a Trotskyist movement opposed to Stalinism.

⁷⁷Marius Schattner, History of the Israeli Right: from Jabotinsky to Shamir Complex Edition.

⁷⁸Extensive protection including the following benefits: work accidents and occupational illnesses, non-occupational accidents, unemployment, employee insurance against bankruptcy. Since 1995, the Public Health Law stipulates that the State assumes responsibility for ensuring the health of all citizens, without distinction, within the framework of its medical services (compulsory health insurance).

The scheme also provides family allowances. The Israeli regime covers: salaried workers, inactive people, pensioners, the unemployed, self-employed workers. CLEISS, The Israeli social security system, French Republic.

⁷⁹Officially, the text presented these days to the Knesset vote proposes a “reform of the administration of the land of Israel. It is a real revolution which consists of ceding the land of Israel to private investors, something impossible until now. This text was one of the electoral promises of

candidate Benjamin Netanyahu. He quickly had it adopted by the government once he became Prime Minister. The objective is to simplify the procedures for obtaining building permits, and consequently to lower property prices to allow a greater number of households to buy. But some opponents believe that privatization will on the contrary generate speculation and rising prices. » Catherine Dupeyron, *Les Échos*, Paris, July 27, 2009

⁸⁰Lisa Anteby-Yemini, *Studies on migration in Israel: situation, Diasporas, migration, history, 20 years of Diasporas*, Open Edition Journal, Presses Universitaires du Midi.

<https://journals.openedition.org/diasporas/10894>

⁸¹Citizenship which is not given to everyone according to the 2018 law which grants nationality exclusively to Jews.

⁸²Baruch. Kimmerling, *The Invention and Decline of Israeliness: State, Society, and the Military*, University of California Press, 2001.

⁸³Michel Bôle-Richard, *The road to apartheid*, *Le Monde*, March 14, 2008.

⁸⁴AFP, *At 75, Israel between economic success and social inequalities*, *La Croix*, 05/03/2023.

“On one side, the center of the country around Tel Aviv and high-tech, where in terms of prosperity we must be in the richest cities in the world (...) and on the other side more of 312,000 families (9.7% of families, out of a population of approximately 9.7 million inhabitants) in a situation of severe food insecurity”

⁸⁵Serge Dumont, *Organized Crime in Israel*, The Book Factory. January 26, 2017. The government is criticized for blatant inaction. “According to this lawyer, this laxity in the face of this crime is a strategy of the Israeli authorities. For Ihab Mehamid, keeping Israeli Arabs entangled in violence would prevent them from engaging in political struggle alongside their Palestinian brothers. Crime, a scourge that is getting worse in Israeli Arab society, RFI 06/15/2023.

⁸⁶Taub Center, *For social policy studies in Israel. Homicide rates in Israel: recent trends and international comparison*, 02/06/2024. “A new study from the Taub Center examines homicides in Israel (which are not the result of acts of terrorism) by population group and in comparison, to other countries. It found that the number of homicides in 2023 increased steadily every month in the Arab population until September, when 29 Arabs were murdered. Compared to other countries, the homicide rate among the Arab population in Israel is among the highest among high-income countries. »

⁸⁷ The Nakba, the “Catastrophe”. The term designates the consequences, for the Palestinians, of the defeat of the Arab armies which went to war against Israel in May 1948. In particular, the exodus of 800,000 of them, expelled, in one way or another, from the territories under Israeli control.

See on this subject:

Shlomo Sand, Avi Shlaim, Derek Jonathan Penslar, Israel facing his past, Arkhe Editions 05/22/2010

Pierre Stambul *the Nakba will never be legitimate*, Acratie, July 5, 2018

Ilan Pappé, The ethnic cleansing of Palestine, Fayard, 02/13/2008

Ilan Pappé, the 1948 War in Palestine: The Origins of the Arab-Israeli Conflict. Edition 10/18, 02/09/2005

⁸⁸ The new Israeli historians are basically a group of researchers (essayists, journalists and historians) who have re-examined the history of the birth of the State of Israel: Simha Flapan, Benny Morris, Tom Segev, Ilan Pappé, Avi Shlaïm and Shlomo Sand.

⁸⁹ There is systematic censorship of this word throughout Israel, especially in school books.

⁹⁰ Elias Khoury The children of the Ghetto: my name is Adam, Actes Sud, 2018

⁹¹ Exports of “electronic systems and components” are the leading Israeli export item with 27% of the total, approximately USD 19.1 billion.

⁹² Israel is today an industrialized country whose majority of production activities are based on sophisticated technologies, cutting-edge equipment and tools, the results of particularly rapid and intensive development.

⁹³ According to available data, the cost-of-living index shows that price levels in Israel last year were on average 38% higher than in OECD countries. The Times of Israel, April 30, 2023.

⁹⁴ OECD, It's all about everyone: Why less inequality benefits everyone, https://read.oecd-ilibrary.org/employment/tous-concerne-pourquoi-minis-d-inegalite-profite-a-tous_9789264235519-fr#page4

⁹⁵ International Monetary Fund, “Israel: Staff concluding statement of the 2017 article IV mission”, February 8, 2017, URL <http://www.imf.org/en/News/Articles/2017/02/08/mcs>

⁹⁶ Greilsammer, Ilan. “Chapter 2. The religious problem in the state of Israel (1948-1967)”. Religion and State in Israel, Publications of the Practical School of Higher Studies, 2013, <https://doi.org/10.4000/books.ephe.2185>.

⁹⁷Jabotinsky's portrait appears on banknotes and many streets are named after him. Netanyahu father and son attended his funeral at the Betar camp in Hunter, New York.

⁹⁸The dark origin of the *numerus clausus*. In Tsarist Russia, the term "numerus clausus" was used to designate restrictions on access to university for Jews.

⁹⁹Thirty-three countries have recognized the Holodomor as genocide through their parliaments

¹⁰⁰"The revolution of 1917 and even more so the civil war, which lasted until 1921, causing between 6 million and 10 million deaths, were in fact marked by extreme violence on both camps. If the worst examples of perverted humanity were found among the white [Russians], the ruthless inhumanity displayed by the Bolsheviks remained unparalleled. It was Lenin who invented the gulag, the Cheka, the KGB, with their cohort of tortures, assassinations, massacres. Contrasting Lenin's methods with those of Stalin is a fable.

This tradition of total disregard for human life continues: we see it today with the aggression against Ukraine, as during the two wars in Chechnya, the invasion of Georgia or the Russian intervention in Syria. » Antony Beevor, *Russia. Revolution and civil war, 1917-1921*, Calmann-Lévy, 568 p. 2022.

See also: Werth Nicolas, *Mass Crimes and Violence in the Russian Civil Wars (1918-1921)*, Science Po, 2009. This is the type of example of barbaric justification:

"We reject the old systems of morality and "humanity" invented by the bourgeoisie for the purpose of oppressing and exploiting the lower classes. Our morality has no precedent," "For us, anything is permitted because we are the first in the world to raise the sword not to oppress and enslave, but to free humanity from its chains...Blood? Let the blood flow freely! Since only blood can forever color the black flag of the pirate bourgeoisie into a red standard, the flag of the Revolution. »

¹⁰¹"The Israeli left is not social but elitist. The Labor Party has never been linked to the Easterners. This is his historical sin. I will never forgive this establishment for instilling shame in us. Shame on my father who had to hide to sing in Arabic. Shame on me when I asked my grandmother to stop picking me up from school because she looked like an Arab," he adds. Mirak Allouch, a member of the same group, adds: "The Orientals still do not appear in the history books. The story is told only from the Ashkenazi point of view. It's the same with the Labor Party: when an Oriental comes

in, he has to leave that quality like a passenger leaves his keys at an airport gate."

Jean-Pierre Perrin, *Libération*, Israel: the open divide between Ashkenazim and Sephardi. Racist statements by a Labor Party leader against Moroccan Jews have reopened old wounds between the two communities.

¹⁰²"We should tell the truth and look in the mirror: how many universities were there in Morocco? What do we know about the developed world? ", he declared. "If the Sephardi had been the first immigrants, there would be another infamous monarchy in the Middle East. »

¹⁰³Times of Israel Staff, 2018.

¹⁰⁴Denis Charbit, a Jew of Algerian origin, goes further: "The debate between Ashkenazim and Sephardi is paralyzed. It is an abscess that we do not want to open, unlike the secular-religious, Israeli and Palestinian conflicts. We refrain from throwing polemical arguments back and forth that would allow us to clear the air. » For him, it all begins with a psychological error: "We did not recognize that the Sephardi, who arrived later, were also pioneers, particularly in developing cities. An essential role, even if it is less heroic than the role of those who bore arms. »

¹⁰⁵Orthodox Jews will invoke: "You shall not enter into marriage with these people, nor give your daughters to their sons, nor take their daughters for your sons" - *Deuteronomy* 7:3.

¹⁰⁶Youssef Hindi. *The founding myths of the clash of civilizations or how Islam became the enemy of the West*, Sigest, 2016

¹⁰⁷The great Islamologist François Burgat, of the Institute for Research and Studies on the Arab World and research director at the CNRS, traces the ins and outs of this in his work:

François Burgat, *Islamism in the face*, Paper, ePub, 2007

François Burgat, *Understanding political Islam*, Paper, ePub, Discovery, 2016.

¹⁰⁸Youssef Boussoumah: proof from Palestine

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?app=desktop&v=CV9U9qWoKRO>

¹⁰⁹Mordechai Ben Hillel Ha Cohen, a Jew living in Jerusalem, notes: "We are the most civilized population in Palestine, no one can compete with us culturally. Most of the natives are fellahs and Bedouins who know nothing about Western culture. Time will still be necessary before they learn to live without plunder, theft and other crimes, until they feel ashamed of their nudity and their bare feet and until they adopt a mode of existence where prevailing private property, and where it will be

necessary for roads to be laid out and pavements to be tarmaced, for schools, almshouses and courts to spread without there being corruption". "

Theodor Herzl wrote to Cecil Rhodes, one of the British conquerors of southern Africa: "My program is a colonial program. » Zeev Jabotinsky, the leader of the Revisionist Zionist movement, for his part, rejoiced: "Thank God, we Jews have nothing in common with what we call the "Orient". We must come to the aid of those among the people who are uneducated and who follow archaic Eastern spiritual traditions and laws. We go to Palestine first for our national "well-being", then to systematically expunge any trace of the "oriental soul". »

Alain Gresh, Anti-Zionism, anti-Semitism and colonial ideology, February 19, 2019

<https://orientxxi.info/lu-vu-entendre/antisionisme-antisemitisme-et-ideologie-coloniale.2921>

¹¹⁰For example, the Indochina War (groups Cochinchina, Cambodia, Tonkin, Annam and Laos), initiated by Jules Ferry, which ran from 1858 to 1930, caused 500,000 victims, military and civilians. Larousse, Indochina War (1940-1954)

https://www.larousse.fr/encyclopedie/divers/guerre_d_Indochine/124937

¹¹¹Nurit Peled-Elhanan, Palestine in Israel School-Books: Ideology and Propaganda in Education, London, IB Tauris, 2012.

¹¹²Romain Geoffroy. How many countries now recognize the existence of a Palestinian state? With the announcement of Spain, Ireland and Norway, 147 of the 193 member countries of the United Nations officially recognize the State of Palestine., Le Monde, May 22, 2024

¹¹³See: the attack on King David as told by author Shraga Ellis.

The attack on the King David Hotel in Jerusalem on July 22, 1946, National Audiovisual Institute (INA). Lumni Teaching, March 4, 2012.

<https://enseignements.lumni.fr/fiche-media/00000005479/l-attempt-de-l-hotel-king-david-a-jerusalem-le-22juille1946.html>

¹¹⁴Yorgos Mitralias, because it does not want witnesses to its crimes Israel methodically kills the journalists it cannot silence! CADTM, 01/12/2024.

<https://www.cadtm.org/Parce-qu-il-ne-veut-pas-de-temoins-de-ses-crimes-Israel-tue-methodi me-les>

¹¹⁵Chaired by Navi Pillay, A UN commission accuses Israel of crimes against humanity, Le Monde and AFP, 06/13/2024. RFI, Gaza: a UN

commission of inquiry accuses Israel of “crimes against humanity”, 06/12/2024.

¹¹⁶The first aim is to create a feeling of terror and tetany among civilian populations, likely to separate them from the combatants. Otherwise, they will be considered as indirectly combatants, and reclassified as legitimate military targets. » Rachid Achachi, “Dahiya and Hannibal, the two doctrines of the IDF. The 360. <https://fr.le360.ma/monde/dahiya-et-hannibal-les-deux-doctrines-de-tsahal-4JD4VVD5SZFH7KJAO62FPLG3T4/>

¹¹⁷Navi Pillay Chair of the UN Independent International Commission of Inquiry on the Occupied Palestinian Territory, Geneva, GAZA: The Israeli army is one of the most criminal in the world, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IF3Cy3zR4Qs&t=0s>

¹¹⁸Time of Israel, “Knesset extends 'state of incarceration emergency' in Israel as prisons approach maximum capacity.” According to the Israeli Prison Service, 19,756 people are currently detained in Israeli prisons and “within a week or two we will reach maximum prisoner capacity.” By Sam Sokol, December 31, 2023.

[https://www-timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/knesset-extends-israels-incarceration-emergency-as-prisons-near-capacity/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=rq#:~:text=According%20to%20the%20Israel%20Prison,the%20maximum%20capacity%20for%20prisoners'](https://www-timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/knesset-extends-israels-incarceration-emergency-as-prisons-near-capacity/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=rq#:~:text=According%20to%20the%20Israel%20Prison,the%20maximum%20capacity%20for%20prisoners)

¹¹⁹Time of Israel, “The Knesset National Security Committee unanimously voted to extend the “state of incarceration emergency” until mid-January, allowing the country's prison system to continue housing prisoners in what would otherwise be considered illegal cramped conditions. Last month, following Hamas' devastating attack on southern Israel, lawmakers passed a bill authorizing the government to declare a state of emergency, paving the way for the temporary lifting of restrictions on the housing conditions of prisoners. Since then, the Israeli Prison Service has warned lawmakers that the sharp increase in the number of prisoners since the start of the war has strained the system's ability to house them all, leading to a situation in which many inmates sleep on mattresses on the floor rather than in beds. »

[https://www-timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/knesset-extends-israels-incarceration-emergency-as-prisons-near-capacity/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=rq#:~:text=According%20to%20the%20Israel%20Prison,the%20maximum%20capacity%20for%20prisoners'](https://www-timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/knesset-extends-israels-incarceration-emergency-as-prisons-near-capacity/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=rq#:~:text=According%20to%20the%20Israel%20Prison,the%20maximum%20capacity%20for%20prisoners)

20to%20the%20Israel%20Prison,the%20maximum%20capacity%20for%20prisoners'

¹²⁰West Bank: 9,500 Palestinians detained in Israeli prisons, according to Palestinian organizations specializing in prisoner affairs. Ramallah / Qais Abou Samra. 04/17/2024

<https://www.aa.com.tr/fr/monde/cisjordan-9-500-palestiniens-detainees-in-the-israeli-prisons-/3193396#>

See also:

Wikipedia, Palestinian Prisoners of Israel,

https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palestinian_prisoners_d%27Israel

Lorient it day. Five key figures on the incarceration of Palestinians in Israel The Israeli authorities can in particular incarcerate an individual without trial or accusation, on the basis of "intent", for six months, renewable indefinitely. By Stéphanie KHOURI, November 27, 2023

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1358749/trois-chiffres-cles-sur-lincarceration-des-palestiniennes-en-israel.html>

West Bank: The number of Palestinian detainees in Israeli prisons increases to 8,610 since October 7. Among which the Authority for Prisoners and Ex-Prisoners Affairs (governmental) and the Palestinian Prisoners Club (non-governmental) include an injured child (aged 8), Qais Omar Darwesh Omar. 08.05.2024

<https://www.aa.com.tr/fr/monde/westbank-the-number-of-palestinian-detainees-in-israeli-prisons-increases-to-8-610-since-le-7-October/3212312>

Amnesty International, Israel and the occupied Palestinian territories. Palestinian detainees are subjected to acts of torture and degrading treatment, amid an increase in arbitrary arrests

<https://www.amnesty.org/fr/latest/news/2023/11/israel-opt-horrifying-cases-of-torture-and-degrading-treatment-of-palestinian-detainees-amid-spike-in-arbitrary-arrests/>

¹²¹<https://www.aa.com.tr/fr/monde/cisjordan-9-500-palestiniens-detainees-in-the-israeli-prisons-/3193396#>

See: United Nations. Human Rights, Office of the High Commissioner, "Israel's illegal prison practices amount to international crimes that warrant urgent investigation by the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court," Ms. Albanese tells the Human Rights Council »

<https://www.ohchr.org/fr/news/2023/07/special-rapporteur-says-israels-unlawful-carceral-practices-occupied-palestinian>

¹²²<https://www.aa.com.tr/fr/monde/cisjordan-9-500-palestiniens-detainees-in-the-israeli-prisons-/3193396#>

¹²³<https://www.aa.com.tr/fr/monde/cisjordan-9-500-palestinians-detainees-in-the-israeli-prisons-/3193396#>

¹²⁴Radio Canada, Israel-Hamas: Palestinians died in detention, June 26, 2024, YouTube, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cjLSETIdQI>

¹²⁵"The Palestinians do not lack water for ecological reasons. It was the occupation that established an unjust distribution system. » Michael Lynk, former UN special rapporteur on the human rights situation in the occupied Palestinian territories. Amnesty Magazine Source of conflict Occupied water, June 2022.

<https://www.amnesty.ch/fr/sur-amnesty/publications/magazine-amnesty/2022-2/eau-occupie#>

¹²⁶THE GRAYZONE "Most of the kidnappings took place in the morning, at 10, 11, 12 o'clock," Porat said. "Around 3 p.m. [in the afternoon], every [Israeli] citizen thought the army was already everywhere. [Hamas militants] could have taken us back and forth [to Gaza] ten times. But they didn't believe this situation, so they asked the police.

<https://thegrayzone-com.translate.goog/2023/11/25/israels-october-7-propaganda-tank-eyewitnesses/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹²⁷THE GRAYZONE UK, "Several new testimonies from Israeli witnesses about Hamas' surprise attack on southern Israel on October 7 add to growing evidence that the Israeli military killed its own citizens as it fought to neutralize Palestinian gunmen. » "Tuval Escapa, a member of the security team at Kibbutz Be'eri, set up a hotline to ensure coordination between kibbutz residents and the Israeli army. He told the Israeli newspaper Haaretz 'commanders on the ground made difficult decisions' including bombing the homes of their occupants in order to eliminate the terrorists as well as the hostages. Max Blumenthal November 25, 2023,

<https://thegrayzonecom.translate.goog/2023/11/25/israels-october-7-propaganda-tankeyewitnesses/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

ROYA NEWS "She stressed that the fighters did not attack the hostages and treated them with humanity. They provided water and reassured the hostages. Although the situation was terrifying, no violence was directed against them. These testimonies, including those of other Israeli occupation civilians who were spared by Palestinian fighters, challenge the false narratives promoted by Israeli occupation authorities and

highlight the need for a thorough investigation into the events. of this day.
 ». The interview with an "Israeli" hostage revealing benevolent treatment on the part of Hamas is now deleted. 2024-05-16

<https://en-royanews-tv.translate.google/news/45693/Interview%20of%20%27Israeli%27%20hostage%20revealing%20kind%20treatment%20by%20Hamas%20now%20deleted? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl= fr& x tr pto=wapp>

STRUGGLE--LA--LUCHA "The Israeli army "eliminated everyone, including the hostages," by firing tank shells at kibbutzim homes. Testimonies from October 7 reveal that the Israeli army "bombarded" Israeli citizens with tanks and missiles. » Max Blumenthal · October 27, 2023 Her story echoes that of another Israeli settler who spoke last week on Channel 12 Kan (Israeli public TV channel) about her experience as a Hamas prisoner of war. October 17, 2023 <https://www-struggle-la-lucha-org.translate.google/2023/10/17/survivor-of-hamas-assault-says-israeli-army-undoubtedly-killed-their-own-civilians/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

THE GRAYZONE A tank battalion commander recalled receiving the same orders upon arrival at the scene, saying in a video interview: "I arrived at Beeri to see the brigadier. General Barak Hiram and the first thing he asks me to do is to fire a shell at a house [where Hamas members were sheltering]." » "The decision to use heavy weapons against the small houses of Beeri ended up costing many Israeli lives. Among them was the young girl whose death was used as a weapon to justify Israel's brutal attack on Gaza. And for the first time, an eyewitness to the attack has revealed the uncomfortable truth about the murder.

<https://thegrayzone-com.translate.google/2023/11/25/israels-october-7-propaganda-tank-eyewitnesses/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

THE EAST-THE DAY October 7, 2023. Fourteen Israelis are held hostage by a dozen Hamas fighters in the house of Pessi Cohen, in the kibbutz of Beeri, on the border with the Gaza Strip. Of the 14, only two women survived: Yasmin Porat and Hadas Dagan. The survivors have since revealed the circumstances surrounding the tragedy. <https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1367288/inverse-sur-la-mort-de-12-otages-le-7-octet-israel-ouvre-enfin-lenquete.html>

¹²⁸WASHINGTON POST

For hours, volunteers like Asher were left to their own devices, outnumbered and outgunned. The soldiers who were supposed to protect

them were blind to the unfolding disaster or had been killed or kidnapped.

[https://www.washingtonpost-com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true](https://www.washingtonpost.com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true)

The Washington Post spoke with more than a dozen current and former Israeli intelligence and security officials and studied Hamas body camera footage... There weren't enough troops; there was not enough capacity," said Eyal Hulata, chairman of the country's National Security Council from 2021 to 2023. "The first line of defense became the last line of defense, and that should never happen. Israel knows it.

It was not until 8:06 a.m. – an hour and a half after the assault began – that the Israel Defense Forces reported a "combined attack." At 8:25 a.m., when large numbers of Israelis were already dead, he declared "war alert."

"Do you have any ties to the IDF?" Asher asked, as the squad members tried in vain to call for military reinforcements.

As the hours wore on and the death toll mounted, the few messages reaching Israel's main military headquarters in Tel Aviv were interpreted with "a lot of question marks," said Michael Milshtein, a former senior adviser to COGAT, the Israeli military agency in charge of the Palestinian territories

[https://www.washingtonpost-com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true](https://www.washingtonpost.com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true)

THE ELECTRONIC INTIFADA "This testimony seems to indicate that many Israeli captives were still alive on Monday October 9, observes Mondoweiss, two full days after the events of Saturday October 7. »

<https://electronicintifada-net.translate.goog/content/israeli-forces-shot-their-own-civilians-kibbutz-survivor-says/38861? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹²⁹"While it may be understandable that captives were killed in the intense crossfire of an initial Israeli response to the attack on the 7th, this account seems to indicate that the decision to attack the kibbutz and all those who found there was taken as a clear military calculation. », adds Mondoweiss.

<https://electronicintifada-net.translate.goog/content/israeli-forces-shot-their-own-civilians-kibbutz-survivor-says/38861? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

The Israeli army was ordered to bomb Israeli homes and even their own bases when they were overrun by Hamas militants on October 7. How many Israeli citizens who were allegedly “burned alive” were killed by friendly fire?

<https://www.washingtonpost.com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true>

THE EAST-DAY Another Haaretz report published in mid-November cited a police investigation that concluded that an Israeli Apache helicopter that responded to the Nova music festival attack fired at both shooters and on the festival participants. Around 1,200 Israelis and foreigners were killed on October 7, the worst loss of life in a single day since the establishment of the State of Israel in 1948.

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1369068/une-des-victimes-du-7-october-a-ete-tuee-par-un-soldat-israelien-revele-le-haaretz.html>

¹³⁰THE GRAYZONE The Israelis called for a tank at 7:30 p.m.... The eyewitness, a resident of the kibbutz, “described a feeling of panic as she watched the tank enter the small community: “I said to myself, ‘Why are they shooting? Are there tank shells on the house?’ And I asked one of the people who was with me: “Why are they shooting?” So, they explained to me that it was to break down the walls, to help clean the house.

Across the street, Porat heard two loud explosions. The tank had fired a few shells at the house. Outside the house were her partner, Tal, another man named Tal, and the couple who owned the house, Adi and Hadas Dagan. There were also the 12-year-old twins, Liel and Yanai Hatsroni, and their great-aunt.

When the dust cleared, only Hadas Dagan came out of the house alive.

Porat said Dagan later told him: “Yasmin, when the two big booms hit, I felt like I was flying... It took me 2-3 minutes to open my eyes, I didn’t feel my body. I was completely paralyzed. When I opened my eyes, I saw that my Adi [Dagan] was dying... Your Tal also stopped moving at that time.

¹³¹“They eliminated everyone, including the hostages, because there was very, very intense crossfire,” Yasmin Porat, 44, a mother of three, told the radio show last week Haboker Hazeh on Israeli radio Kan. October 17, 2023

<https://www.struggle--la--lucha-org.translate.goog/2023/10/17/survivor-of-hamas-assault-says-israeli-army-undoubtedly-killed-their-own-civilians/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹³²See article and photos: Middle East October 7 'rape claims' debunked as Israeli propaganda unravels. May 30, 2024,

<https://www.trtworld.com/middle-east/october-7-rape-claims-debunked-as-israeli-propaganda-unravels-18165357>

TRT World Türkiye's anti-disinformation center exposes Israel's propaganda campaign, "Claim that 'Palestinians are producing fake videos,' related to images of a hospitalized man shared by Israeli propaganda accounts is untrue," Communications Directorate's Center for Countering Disinformation says.

¹³³THE GRAYZONE Israeli October 7 poster killed by Israeli tank, eyewitnesses reveal Max Blumenthal · November 25, 2023

<https://thegrayzone-com.translate.goog/2023/11/25/israels-october-7-propaganda-tank-eyewitnesses/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹³⁴MIDDLE EAST EYE, War in Palestine: Israel is caught lying again and again. But we never learn, Jonathan Cook, Friday October 27, 2023

<https://www.middleeasteye.net/fr/opinion-fr/guerre-palestine-gaza-israel-mensonges-desinformation-crimes-hopital>

¹³⁵<https://en-royanews-tv.translate.goog/news/45693/Interview%20of%20%27Israeli%27%20hostage%20revealing%20kind%20treatment%20by%20Hamas%20now%20deleted? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹³⁶<https://www.struggle--la--lucha-org.translate.goog/2023/10/17/survivor-of-hamas-assault-says-israeli-army-undoubtedly-killed-their-own-civilians/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹³⁷Jacques Baud, Operation the flood of al-Aqsa, The defeat of the winner Paper, ePub, MP3 2024

¹³⁸THE CRADLE MEDIA, Hebrew Channel 12,
<https://twitter.com/TheCradleMedia/status/1711645554436927546>

¹³⁹<https://thegrayzone-com.translate.goog/2023/11/25/israels-october-7-propaganda-tank-eyewitnesses/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹⁴⁰Jacques Baud, Operation the flood of al-Aqsa, The defeat of the winner Paper, ePub, MP3 2024

¹⁴¹Haaretz reports on the Police Report on the events of October 7, 2023. The text is only available in Hebrew. Certainly, to restrict its distribution. So, I translated this article. Given the importance of this report we are publishing it in full: « News | Security policy Security system review: Hamas was unaware of the Nova festival and recognized it from the air. The police investigation revealed that Hamas planned to reach Kibbutz Ra'im and other kibbutzim, and discovered the existence of the party in real time. It also shows that a military helicopter that fired on terrorists may have also hit partygoers.

Security services increasingly believe that the terrorists who carried out the October 7 massacre were unaware of the Nova festival being held near Kibbutz Ra'im and decided to come there after discovering that a mass event is taking place there. The assessment of the security system is based, among other things, on the investigations carried out into the terrorists and the police investigation into the incident, from which it appears that the terrorists intended to reach Kibbutz Ra'im and neighboring kibbutzim. According to police, 364 people were killed during the festival.

Senior officials believe Hamas discovered the party using drones or parachutes and directed the terrorists to the location indicated in its communications system. In video from a body camera of one of the terrorists, he is heard asking a captured citizen for directions to reach the bad guys, even though he was in a different area. One of the findings that reinforces the assessment, according to police and other security officials, is that the first terrorists arrived at the party in the direction of Route 232 and not in the direction of the fence. According to a police source, an investigation into the incident also revealed that an IDF helicopter gunship arriving at the scene from the Ramât David base fired on the terrorists and allegedly hit some of the partygoers present.

Haaretz, Joshua (Josh) Breiner, November 18, 2023

<https://www.haaretz.co.il/news/politics/2023-11-18/ty-article/0000018b-e1a5-d168-a3ef-f5ff4d070000>

This article is of such incriminating importance that Israel saw fit to issue a denial and, moreover, threaten the newspaper. See: Israeli police criticize "Haaretz" claim that an IDF helicopter injured civilians on October 7, November 9, 2023, 5:55 p.m. "A police statement indicates that its investigation focused only on the activities police, not IDF activities, and therefore provided "no indication of harm to civilians due to aerial activity there." "The statement calls on media outlets to "take

responsibility for their publications and base their articles only on official sources.”

This shows how Israel absolutely does not want us to know the reality of the event. Under threat Israel wants us to stick only to what she says.

Moreover, the released hostages are prohibited from expressing themselves under penalty of trial. There is no question of us hearing their opinion favorable to the Palestinians.

¹⁴²THE EAST-THE DAY. Another Haaretz report published in mid-November cited a police investigation that concluded that an Israeli Apache helicopter that responded to the Nova music festival attack fired on both the shooters and festival attendees. Around 1,200 Israelis and foreigners were killed on October 7,

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1369068/une-des-victimes-du-7-october-a-ete-tuee-par-un-soldat-israelien-revele-le-haaretz.html>

¹⁴³Testimonies from October 7 reveal that the Israeli army “bombarded” Israeli citizens with tanks and missiles, Max Blumenthal, October 27, 2023

https://thegrayzone-com.translate.goog/2023/10/27/israels-military-shelled-burning-tanks-helicopters/?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp

¹⁴⁴“Hannibal procedure” According to one of these rules of engagement, informally named ‘Hannibal procedure’, in the event of an enemy incursion and capture of civilians, [Israeli] combat units must at all costs prevent the captors from joining their rear bases, whatever the price to be paid by the soldiers and captives.” See:

<https://www.courrierinternational.com/article/guerre-la-procedure-hannibal-une-regle-militaire-israelienne-controversee#:~:text=“According to%20the%20of%20these,the%20soldiers%20and%20the%20captives.”>

¹⁴⁵Hannibal Doctrine:

- https://fr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directive_Hannibal
- <https://www.la-croix.com/international/otages-a-gaza-qu-est-ce-que-la-controversee-doctrine-Hannibal-de-larmee-israelienne-20231219>
- Clara HAGE, “Better a dead soldier than a living captive”: what about the Hannibal doctrine? The Orient – The day,

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1358078/-mieux-vaut-un-soldat-mort-quun-captif-vivant-quen-est-il-de-la-doctrine-hannibal-.html>

¹⁴⁶Jacques Baud, *Operation the flood of al-Aqsa, The defeat of the winner* Paper, ePub, MP3 2024

¹⁴⁷Watch the video about these young girls who panic at the lack of help, before being killed. : October 7, investigation into a tragedy.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uwpw2JPuQNk>

¹⁴⁸Max Blumenthal, Testimonies from October 7 reveal that the Israeli army 'bombed' Israeli citizens with tanks and missiles. » The Grayzone, October 27, 2023

<https://thegrayzone-com.translate.goog/2023/10/27/israels-military-shelled-burning-tanks-helicopters/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹⁴⁹A BFMTV investigation reports these visits during which the devastated parents noted the damage to the bombed military surveillance center where the female soldiers worked. Doubtful about the explanations, the families gathered in committee appointed a lawyer. October 7, investigation into a tragedy.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uwpw2JPuQNk>

¹⁵⁰This hostage-taking allowed a real organized massacre. We found out later with the commissions of inquiry, without those responsible being incriminated. President Putin having taken care to appoint his men to head the commissions. Even today, all remain unpunished.

¹⁵¹Destabilization, Stars of David tagged in Paris: the operation was led by the Russian FSB, the DGSI on alert, "The Russian services are behind the Moldovan couple who marked buildings in the Paris region in October. At the same time, French domestic intelligence alerted law enforcement to 'interference activities' from Russia. », Libération, February 23, 2024,

<https://www.liberation.fr/societe/police-justice/etoiles-de-david-taguees-a-paris-loperation-etait-pilotee-par-le-fsb-russe-la-dgsi-en-alarme- 20240223 FH545MKFKFDK5CPULPMGCFEUP4/>

¹⁵²"The three men, all Bulgarians, were staying in a hotel in the 20th arrondissement of Paris. They are said to have left the capital aboard a Flixbus bound for Brussels immediately after the desecration of the Wall of the Righteous, on which are inscribed the names of nearly 4,000 men and women who helped save Jews during World War II. »

For the Star of David tags, the manipulation orchestrated by Russia had mobilized Moldovans.

“Since the expulsion, on April 4, 2022, of around forty spies disguised as diplomats within the Russian embassy in Paris, Moscow has lacked agents to carry out its destabilization operations here. Hence the use of Moldovan or Bulgarian subcontractors, who arrive just long enough to carry out their work,” underlines a senior intelligence expert quoted by *Le Canard enchaîné*. And to continue: “It is a coded message sent to Macron to tell him that Russia is able to act on French soil when it wants and how it wants. », *Libération*, May 21, 2024.

https://www.liberation.fr/societe/religions/mains-rouges-sur-le-mur-des-justes-du-memorial-de-la-shoah-la-russie-mise-en-cause-20240521_D4PYITSJBBFEJEJIHZOOMN7RIQ/

¹⁵³Jacques Follorou, *Le Monde*, 06/26/2024.

https://www.lemonde.fr/societe/article/2024/06/26/derriere-l-operation-avortee-d-un-russo-ukrainien-a-roissy-en-france-une-vaste-campagne-de-sabotage-orchestrated-from-moscow_6244099_3224.html#:~:text=Antiterrorism-,Behind%20the%20aborted%20operation%20of%20a%20Russo-Ukrainian%20at,the%20Val-d'Oise.

¹⁵⁴See comments from Pierre Stambul, The far right is Israel's best ally, *Investig'Action*, YouTube, June 28, 2024

¹⁵⁵Almost the day after October 7, the *Time of Israel* rushed to publish: “Netanyahu criticizes Putin for Russia's anti-Israel position at the UN”, *Tal Schneider*, December 10, 2023,

<https://fr.timesofisrael.com/netanyahu-reproche-a-poutine-la-position-anti-israel-de-la-russie-a-lonu/>

See: *L'Orient – Le Jour*, AFP, Netanyahu expresses his “discontent” to Putin over the Russian vote, 10/12/2023.

¹⁵⁶October 7, investigation into a tragedy, YouTube, March 12, 2024.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uwppw2IPuQNk>

¹⁵⁷https://www-washingtonpost-com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp&x_tr_hist=true

¹⁵⁸“I was a member of the security cabinet and a minister until December last year. In these roles, I had the opportunity to be well informed about the Israeli installation and infrastructure around the Gaza Strip. It is truly mind-blowing to imagine that such a thing, knowing this device, could have happened. For hundreds of terrorist fighters, armed and transported, to cross the border at the same time, that is called an invasion — and I still cannot understand how it could have been possible.

That's the first thing. The second is that an attack like the one perpetrated by Hamas since Saturday has been in preparation for many months: we must stock up on weapons, train soldiers, make plans, repeat the operation, etc. That our intelligence was unable to see this leaves me with many questions. », Nitzan Horowitz, Netanyahu explicitly strengthened Hamas, The GC Interviews, Portrait of a Broken world. October 11, 2023

<https://legrandcontinent.eu/fr/2023/10/11/israel-netanyahou-a-explicitement-renforce-le-hamas-une-conversation-avec-nitzan-horowitz/>

¹⁵⁹Pegasus is spyware intended to attack smartphones running iOS and Android. It was designed and marketed in 2013 by the Israeli company NSO Group and the first traces of its intrusions were only discovered in 2016.

Installed remotely on a device, it can bypass all security systems and access files, messages, photos and passwords on smartphones. It can also listen to phone calls, and trigger audio recording, camera or geolocation. Pegasus can be considered a "weapon of war"

¹⁶⁰It was not until 8:06 a.m. – an hour and a half after the assault began – that the Israel Defense Forces reported a "combined attack." At 8:25 a.m., when large numbers of Israelis were already dead, he declared "war alert."

https://www.washingtonpost.com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp&x_tr_hist=true

¹⁶¹<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1369068/une-des-victimes-du-7-october-a-ete-tuee-par-un-soldat-israelien-revele-le-haaretz.html>

¹⁶²The Israeli army was ordered to bomb Israeli homes and even their own bases when they were overrun by Hamas militants on October 7. How many Israeli citizens who were allegedly "burned alive" were killed by friendly fire?

Another report in Haaretz notes that the Israeli military was "forced to request an airstrike" against its own facilities inside the Erez crossing to Gaza "in order to repel the terrorists" who had taken control of it. This base was then filled with officers and soldiers of the Israeli civil administration.

These reports indicate that orders came from the military high command to attack homes and other areas inside Israel, even at the cost of many Israeli lives.

Yet growing evidence of friendly fire orders issued by Israeli army commanders strongly suggests that at least some of the most shocking images of charred Israeli corpses, Israeli homes reduced to rubble and burned vehicle hulks presented to Western media were, in fact, the work of tank crews and helicopter pilots who cover Israeli territory with shells, cannon fire and Hellfire missiles.

The lightning assault immediately overwhelmed the Israeli division of Gaza. Video recorded from GoPro cameras mounted on Palestinian fighters' helmets shows Israeli soldiers being shot in rapid succession, many of them still in their underwear and caught off guard. At least 340 active soldiers and intelligence officers were killed on October 7, accounting for nearly 50% of confirmed Israeli deaths. Among the victims were high-ranking officers like Colonel Jonathan Steinberg, commander of the Israeli Nahal Brigade. (Numerous first responders and armed Israeli civilians were also killed).

Israeli Apache helicopters attack in Israel: 'I find myself in a dilemma over what to shoot at'

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1369068/une-des-victimes-du-7-october-a-ete-tuee-par-un-soldat-israelien-revele-le-haaretz.html>

L'ORIENT-LE JOUR, "Another Haaretz report published in mid-November cited a police investigation that concluded that an Israeli Apache helicopter that responded to the attack on the Nova music festival had fired on both shooters and festival participants. Around 1,200 Israelis and foreigners were killed. Haaretz February 23, 2024,

<https://www.lorientlejour.com/article/1369068/une-des-victimes-du-7-october-a-ete-tuee-par-un-soldat-israelien-revele-le-haaretz.html>

¹⁶³Jacques Baud, Operation the flood of al-Aqsa, The defeat of the winner Paper, ePub, MP3 2024

¹⁶⁴ See: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uwpw2JPuQNk>

¹⁶⁵Reported by Time of Israel.

[https://www.timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/top-israeli-intel-unit-wasnt-operational-on-october-7-due-to-personnel-decision/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp](https://www.timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/top-israeli-intel-unit-wasnt-operational-on-october-7-due-to-personnel-decision/?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp)

¹⁶⁶TIMES OF ISRAEL, In the weeks following October 7, several reports emerged that senior IDF officials, including those in the 8200, ignored warnings from subordinates about suspicious activity along the Gaza border.

A report published by Channel 12 last Thursday claimed that soldiers from the unit had warned that Hamas was preparing a massive, highly

organized and meticulously planned invasion of Israel. In response, soldiers were told their concerns were a “fantasy.” November 28, 2023,

<https://www-timesofisrael-com.translate.goog/top-israeli-intel-unit-wasnt-operational-on-october-7-due-to-personnel-decision/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

WASHINGTON POST

“It was clear something was going to happen. It was only a matter of time,” said Maya Dasiatnik, an observation officer at the Nahal Oz base, in an interview with the Kan public broadcaster on Wednesday.

She said she and dozens of her comrades repeatedly reported suspicious activity: people approaching the fence with maps, appearing to study it for weak spots, getting closer every week. There were also tractors and large groups of armed men, carrying out exercises that resembled military drills.

“She reported all kinds of breakdowns along the border,” Eyal, her father, told the Post. His last contact with Roni was a text message at 9:27 a.m., three hours after his base was searched. Beds, chests and the central war room were set on fire.

“This could have been avoided,” he said, “if someone in the military had opened their eyes and ears.”

<https://www-washingtonpost-com.translate.goog/world/2023/10/27/hamas-attack-israel-october-7-ostages/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true>

¹⁶⁷Jean Shaoul, Israel's Lies, About the October 7 Incursion Collapse, November 23, 2023,

<https://www-wswn-org.translate.goog/en/articles/2023/11/23/buna-n23.html? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true>

¹⁶⁸“We saw patrols along the border, people with cameras and binoculars. This happened 300 meters from the fence. There was a lot of unrest, people went down to the fence and detonated an outrageous amount of explosives, the amount of explosives was crazy.

Like Rotenberg and Desiatnik, Yerushalmi said she passed on the information, but no one seemed to take it seriously. »

“I saw what was happening, wrote everything down on the computer and passed it on. I don't know what happened, we don't know what they are doing with this information.

"We saw people running towards the border in all directions, armed with guns. We saw motorbikes and vans driving straight towards the fence," she said. "We saw them blow up the fence and destroy it. And we may have cried, but we continued to do our job at the same time. That's when their cameras were cut off.

Speaking to Channel 12, Yerushalmi discussed what survivors of the massacre feel was a complete failure by the IDF to protect them after failing to take their warnings seriously. »

Monitoring soldiers warned of Hamas activity on Gaza border – months before attack

https://www-australianjewishnews-com.translate.goog/surveillance-soldiers-warned-of-hamas-activity-on-gaza-border-for-months-before-oct-7/?x_tr_sl=en&x_tr_tl=fr&x_tr_hl=fr&x_tr_pto=wapp

¹⁶⁹AUSTRALIAN JEWISH NEWS

Survivors of massacre at IDF base say they passed information through the chain of command about searches, mapping and training near the fence well before the massive attack, but were ignored

At least three months before the attack, surveillance soldiers serving on a base in Nahal Oz reported signs that something unusual was unfolding on the already tumultuous Gaza border, located a kilometer away from them.

Activities reported by soldiers included reports of Hamas operatives conducting training sessions several times a day, digging holes and planting explosives along the border. According to military testimonies, no action was taken by those who received the information.

The brutal Hamas massacre on October 7 was preceded by months of warning signs noted by IDF surveillance soldiers and ignored as unimportant by intelligence officials, according to eyewitness accounts reported in recent days.

IDF surveillance soldiers, called tatzpitaniyot in Hebrew, belong to the Combat Intelligence Corps and operate along the country's borders, as well as throughout the West Bank.

Surveillance Soldiers are often called "the eyes of the Army" because they provide real-time intelligence to Soldiers on the ground, 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Soldiers collect information through a variety of cameras, sensors and maps, and must be keenly aware of every small change that occurs in the 15 to 30 kilometers of territory they are each tasked with monitoring.

Once relevant information has been collected by surveillance soldiers, it is passed up the chain of command, including intelligence officials who then determine what action to take. However, according to accounts from two surveillance soldiers stationed at a base on Kibbutz Nahal Oz, signs of what was to come on October 7 were never taken seriously.

In a segment broadcast on Kan News Wednesday evening, two soldiers, Yael Rotenberg and Maya Desiatnik, recounted their experiences in the months leading up to the attack and up to 6:30 a.m. on Saturday, October 7.

Rotenberg recalls frequently seeing many Palestinians dressed in civilian clothes approaching the border fence with maps, examining the ground around it and digging holes. One day, when she passed on the information, she was told that they were farmers and there was nothing to worry about.

Rotenberg was sleeping when the attack began, and of the surveillance soldiers who were in the living quarters that morning, she was the only one to survive. Desiatnik, who was on duty, was the only other base surveillance soldier who was not killed or kidnapped.

"It's infuriating," she told Kan of the intelligence failure. "We saw what was happening, we told them about it and we were the ones who were murdered. »

Hamas terrorists were constantly training at the border fence, Desiatnik told Kan. At first it was once a week, then once a day, and finally almost constantly. In addition to reporting on the frequency of training taking place at the barrier, the monitoring soldier said she had collected evidence of the content of the training, which included how to drive a tank and how to enter Israel via a tunnel. As activity at the border intensified, she realized "it was only a matter of time" before something happened.

Former tatzpitaniyot Amit Yerushalmi and Noa Melman corroborated the two survivors' accounts in an interview published Thursday morning by Channel 12.

Yerushalmi had completed his mandatory service a month before October 7 and had observed increased activity on the Gaza border in the months before his release.

"We sat in teams and saw the convoy of vans. We saw the training, people shooting and rolling, practicing taking control of a tank. The training took place from once to twice a week, from every day to several times a day," she told Channel 12.

On Wednesday evening, video footage was acquired and broadcast by Channel 12 in which a convoy of white pickup trucks – favored by Hamas

terrorists and used on October 7 – can be seen passing the border fence, at one point arriving at a stopping while drivers observed the border.

Although Channel 12 said the footage was taken a month before October 7, this claim has been disputed, with other reports claiming it was captured just a week before.

A Ynet military correspondent called it "old news" in a post on X, formerly Twitter. "These are vans with Hamas members; they have been patrolling the border road with Gaza daily since 2015," he added.

A 2015 media report supports this assertion, with images of Hamas patrolling the then newly constructed border road, approximately 300 meters from the fence.

At the time, Ynet reported that it was unclear whether the patrols were carried out for intelligence purposes or whether their goal was to intimidate the IDF.

Yerushalmi told Channel 12 that the patrol shown in the recent video differed from regular patrols, but did not explain why.

"When we saw the convoy of vans, we said to ourselves that it was suspicious, that it shouldn't be happening, it's not something they do every day. In the two years I have served, I have never seen anything like this.

In the weeks leading up to October 7, Rotenberg noticed that Hamas soldiers' efforts were focused on two specific points in the area she was tasked with monitoring. However, his commanders told him that it was not important and that nothing could be done about it.

On October 7, the areas highlighted by Rotenberg were just two of multiple points along the fence through which 2,500 Hamas terrorists broke into Israel.

Desiatnik started his shift at 3:30 a.m. on October 7. It started out normally, she told Kan, but at 6:30 a.m. everything changed.

Monitoring soldiers warned of Hamas activity on Gaza border – months before attack

<https://www-australianjewishnews-com.translate.goog/surveillance-soldiers-warned-of-hamas-activity-on-gaza-border-for-months-before-oct-7/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp>

¹⁷⁰<https://www-wswn-org.translate.goog/en/articles/2023/11/23/buna-n23.html? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr his t=true>

¹⁷¹Youssef Hindi, *Understanding the Israeli-Palestinian conflict*, Book.Node, May 2024

¹⁷²Cf: Pascal Boniface, Netanyahu and Hamas are complementary enemies, IRIS, Analyzes, May 22, 2021.

¹⁷³Mr. Netanyahu knew, Mr. Barak added, "that it is easier with Hamas to explain to Israelis that there is no one to sit with and no one to talk to. If the PA (Palestinian Authority) gets stronger, there will be someone to talk to."

<https://aurdip.org/une-breve-histoire-de-lalliance-netanyahou-hamas/>

¹⁷⁴General Gershon Hacoen, a right-wing man, could not have been clearer in an interview with the online magazine Mida in May 2019. "When Netanyahu did not go to war in Gaza to defeat the Hamas regime, he essentially prevented Abu Mazen (Mahmoud Abbas' nom de guerre) from establishing a united Palestinian state"

Right-wing Knesset member Distel Atbaryan adds: "Against a disaster, if Hamas collapses, "Abu Mazen risks controlling Gaza. If he controls it, left-wing voices will be raised to advocate negotiations, a diplomatic settlement and a Palestinian state, including in Judea and Samaria. »

¹⁷⁵Adam Raz, A Brief History of the Netanyahu-Hamas Alliance. For 14 years, Netanyahu's policy was to keep Hamas in power, Haaretz Oct. 20, 2023.

<https://www-haaretz-com.translate.goog/israel-news/2023-10-20/ty-article-opinion/.premium/a-brief-history-of-the-netanyahu-hamas-alliance/0000018b-47d9-d242-abef-57ff1be90000? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp& x tr hist=true>

See also AURDIP (Association of Academics for Respect for International Law in Palestine), A brief history of the Netanyahu-Hamas alliance,

¹⁷⁶Pressure, telephone tapping, intimidation and even physical threats: to prevent Israel's leaders from finding themselves in the crosshairs of the International Criminal Court (ICC), over the past ten years Israel has waged a veritable shadow war against this institution. Cf: Stéphanie Maupas, Israel's shadow war against the ICC, between threats and surveillance. The intelligence services of the Hebrew State have deployed for almost ten years a whole range of clandestine actions aimed at deterring the International Criminal Court to prosecute its leaders. Le Monde, May 29, 2024.

[https://www.lemonde.fr/international/article/2024/05/29/la-guerre-de-l-ombre-d-israel-contre-la-cpi-entre-menaces-et-surveillance_6236173_3210.html#:~:text=Pressure%2C%20telephone listening%20%2C%20intimidation%20and,the shadow%20against%20this%20institution.](https://www.lemonde.fr/international/article/2024/05/29/la-guerre-de-l-ombre-d-israel-contre-la-cpi-entre-menaces-et-surveillance_6236173_3210.html#:~:text=Pressure%2C%20telephone%20listening%20%2C%20intimidation%20and,the%20shadow%20against%20this%20institution.)

¹⁷⁷Former Mossad chief Yossi Cohen made the following threats against Fatou Bensouda: "You don't want to engage in things that could compromise your security or that of your family." Muhammed Kılıç, Behlül Çetinkaya, Zuhail Demirci, Le Mossad threatened former ICC prosecutor to get proceedings against Tel Aviv dropped, Journal AA, Istanbul, 05/28/2024, Mossad also allegedly obtained transcriptions of secret recordings belonging to Bensouda's husband.

¹⁷⁸Israel bans doctors from speaking to UN investigators on October 7, By Renée Ghert-Zand

January 16, 2024. "For several weeks, the main doctors and hospital staff who treated the October 7 victims and the freed hostages have been receiving letters and emails from the commission, which operates under the aegis of the Human Rights Council. (CHR) of the United Nations (UN). The commission requested information and interviews as part of its investigation into international and sexual crimes committed since the start of the current war between Israel and Hamas. » « According to the Kan public broadcaster, the Justice Ministry has asked the legal department of the Ministry of Health to instruct Israeli doctors and others who participated in the care of the victims of October 7 and the released hostages not to contact the commission of inquiry. »

Check News: October 7: Israel refuses to cooperate with the UN commission responsible for investigating sexual violence, considered biased "This is an end to the inadmissibility for the UN commission responsible for investigating the war crimes of the two belligerents in the conflict between Israel and Hamas, and in particular on the sexual violence perpetrated since October 7. » Libération, January 22, 2024.

¹⁷⁹How Hamas massacred civilians at a rave party in Israel YouTube October 11, 2023.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JLCvw6t2rIY>

¹⁸⁰Report: Police receive testimony of gang rape, murder of woman in October 7 attack, Liveblog Thursday, November 9, 2023. The Times of Israel.

https://www.timesofisrael.com.translate.goog/liveblog_entry/report-police-receive-witness-

testimony-of-gang-rape-murder-of-a-woman-during-oct-7-
onslaught/? x tr sl=en& x tr tl=fr& x tr hl=fr& x tr pto=wapp

¹⁸¹See the specialist, Professor Anne Morelli, who dismantles this wild way of galvanizing one's troops through ridiculous, perfectly fictitious propaganda. Anne Morelli, Elementary principles of war propaganda, Publisher ADEN, see also: Anne Morelli, Israeli-Palestinian war: disinformation, lies and YouTube propaganda, Antithesis, March 11, 2024 <https://www.google.com/search?client=opera&q=Anne+Morelli&sourceid=opera&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8#fpstate=ive&vld=cid:e51e414f,vid:7QFUp297UCg,st:0>

¹⁸²Euronews, The Cube: Did Hamas create a website boasting of massacring Israeli civilians? 04/12/2023,

<https://fr.euronews.com/my-europe/2023/12/04/the-cube-le-hamas-a-t-il-cree-un-site-web-se-vantant-de-massacrer-Israeli-civilians>

See: Libération, CheckNews, what do we know about the “Hamas.com” site relayed by the official account of the State of Israel? The web page, which broadcasts videos of the October 7 attacks, was created to denounce the atrocities committed by the Islamist organization. Vincent Coquaz, 11/23/2023.

https://www.liberation.fr/checknews/que-sait-on-du-site-hamascom-relaye-par-le-compte-officiel-de-letat-disrael-20231123_GAJKWCACWNDFTLQNDJ6MIQTJ4M/

¹⁸³International Mail, Disinformation. Israeli and Palestinian fact-checkers put to the test since October 7. 02/13/2024.

<https://www.courrierinternational.com/article/desinformation-les-fact-checkeurs-israeliens-et-palestiniens-mis-al-epreuve-depuis-le-7-octet>

¹⁸⁴To be convinced of this, all you must do is type “violence in Gaza” on YouTube to see the worst products of Israeli propaganda scroll by. An avalanche of insanity from the Hebrew State welcomes us there.

¹⁸⁵Such criminality, such abject actions are still justified today in Paris by a renowned researcher, Ariel Colonomos, despite the genocide in Gaza. Despicable Zionist character, representative of colonial complacency, Ariel Colonomos, learned professor at Science Po Paris, member of the CNRS, is the champion of Israeli crime in Paris. He repeats the infamous argument that the Palestinian liberation militia protects itself with human shields. However, he claims: “we do not negotiate with criminals”, so the colonizers would have no choice! Consequently, not shying away from any ignominy, the learned professor, under an argument drawn from the lowest philosophical level, goes so far as to approve, without any

modesty, the ignoble Hannibal doctrine, however barbaric it may be. A worthy representative of the rawest Zionism, criminal horror will always find its “innocent” apostles.

See the IREMMO interview, The price of human lives and the justification for the use of force in Gaza: a reasonable debate?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LleCu6A8LbI&t=1673s>

¹⁸⁶ Netanyahu: Portrait Of A War Criminal (PART 1 & 2), BLAST, Le soufflé de l'info, Youtube February 2 2024

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B4rnWE0C3ns>

¹⁸⁷Israel: war crime and crime against humanity? Benyamin Netanyahu and Yoav Gallant, TV5MONDE Info, May 21, 2024

Netanyahu, war criminal according to the ICC, Life, May 22, 2024.

¹⁸⁸Alain Gresh, Gaza: “The idea that Muslims are barbarians justifies an atmospheric genocide in the West”, Regard interviews, la Midinelle, May 22, 2024. See also: Alain Gresh How Israel makes the Palestinians disappear., The Media Spark, May 12, 2024.

¹⁸⁹Israeli essayist and director Eyal Svan, commenting on the barbarity and racism of the Hebrew state. We say: “Humanity is dead in Gaza!”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kfUYN0o04pA&t=633s>

¹⁹⁰War in Gaza: It's crazy! deplores an Israeli reservist, Courier International, April 1, 2024

¹⁹¹As Daniel Schneidermann would say. Selfnocides is the new way of declaring victory for one's own barbarity. War criminals pose proudly on still-smoldering corpses. Unarmed civilians are murdered in cold blood and with dignity, we celebrate the triumph of having destroyed the homes of these poor victims. How can we think that such a shameful misdeed is glorifying? You must have been solidly indoctrinated to commit such acts innocently. Daniel Schneidermann, Selfinocide in Gaza, Chronicle, Freeze frames.

<https://www.arretsurimages.net/chroniques/obsessions/selfinocid-e-a-gaza>, February 23, 2024.

¹⁹² Guillaume Ancel: “*The toll in Gaza is equivalent to the Hiroshima strike*” https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WogbWQ_Qlrg

¹⁹³See the estimate from expert Guillaume Ancel, France Info,

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/5Lg1CirK2UM>

¹⁹⁴Dr Zouhair Lahna and Dr Pascal André are doctors who are members of the PALMED association which helps the Palestinians. They testify on March 7, 2024: ‘We doctors are witnesses to a genocide’: returning from Gaza, they recount the horror,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J4DAnn3ItHo>

¹⁹⁵See the testimonies on YouTube of humanitarian doctors Doctor Raphaël Pitti, who has worked in many war zones (Syria, Chad, former Yugoslavia, Ukraine). Gaza is for him the most disastrous "war" he has ever encountered. The level of horror is far beyond any imagination. We shoot everything that enters or leaves the hospital, dead or alive. Hospital equipment simply does not allow for minimal interventions. The famous humanitarian was accompanied by around twenty doctors including 7 French, in coordination with the association of Palestinian doctors Palmed. All were shot, since the Israeli settlers attacked NGOs, doctors and journalists alike. The hospital is simply surrounded by snipers. A horror never seen before: Raphael Pitti, Gaza: "We are reaching a situation of genocide"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sTie_pSG480, June 8, 2024.

See also: Raphaël Pitti

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rU6mZl4bS5o>, Feb 8 2024 and

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XJI9JxdBMDc&t=22s>, March 3, 2024

¹⁹⁶André Taurinya, French doctors returning from Gaza testify to the horror. February 15, 2024.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZjZl1z7rGPk>

¹⁹⁷A. Dirk Moses, *The Problems of Genocide, Permanent Security and the Language of Transgression*, Cambridge University Press, 2021.

¹⁹⁸Halil İbrahim Medet, Gaza: "Academics are losing their credibility and objectivity." For the Sudanese-British philosopher Abdelwahab al-Affendi, pro-Israeli academics who study genocides lose credibility by supporting Israel. 02.22.2024

¹⁹⁹A genocide, in its most widespread sense today in the academic community, is a crime consisting of the intentional concrete elimination, total or partial, of a national, ethnic or even religious group, as such, which means that members of the group are killed, broken mentally and physically, or rendered incapable of procreation, with a view to making life difficult or impossible for the group thus reduced. Genocide can be carried out by various means, the most common and obvious being mass murder.

²⁰⁰This file is a true source of inspiration, Genocidal countries with Israel, January 30, 2024.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cXk5Cuq8MN4>

²⁰¹"My grandparents did not survive the Holocaust so that Israel could commit genocide in Gaza," proclaim Jewish protesters in America.

²⁰²Collective book, David Stannard, *American Holocaust: Columbus and the Conquest of the New World*, Oxford University Press, 1993. Following criticism, the author responds with: Stannard, David E. *Uniqueness as Denial: The Politics of Genocide Scholarship*. Westview Press. 1996.

²⁰³Moses, A. Dirk, *Empire, colony, genocide, Conquest, Occupation, and Subaltern Resistance in World History*, New York and Oxford, Berghahn Books, 2008/paperback, 2009.

²⁰⁴Mohammed El Korso, Professor at the University of Algiers, Department of History

²⁰⁵André Blanchet, *Cameroon 1962: pacification and reunification*. [Paris]: Center for Foreign Policy Studies, 1962

²⁰⁶Thomas Deltombe, Manuel Domergue, Jacob Tatsitsa, *Kamerun! A hidden war at the origins of Françafrique, 1948-1971*, Édition La Découverte.

²⁰⁷Dominique Vidal, journalist and historian specializing in the Middle East and moderator of debates with prominent guests, faced, as a Jew, all these antagonistic discussions about Israel which favored the undue image of this country. Old habits of thought have persisted despite the evidence of the intolerable, in the 50 years that this seasoned observer has been assessing living conditions in Israel. In his opinion, he says he has never seen such a catastrophic situation. He notes the permanence of the genocidal aggressiveness of the supposed "land of the Jews". This country hardly deserves this qualifier in which Jews do not recognize themselves. When the death of 37,000 Palestinians is justified against the death of 1,200 Jews, the odious comparison implies that an Arab life is not worth a Jewish life.

Dominique Vidal, "The dark page in the Middle East is aggravated by our inability to have a clear position", Interview on Youtube, May 17, 2024.

²⁰⁸Israeli Army Lt. Col. Yoram Schweitzer is an Israeli intelligence official and senior researcher at the Israel Institute for National Security Studies. He is also director of the study program on terrorism and low intensity conflicts at the INSS. He describes Netanyahu's "rhetoric as 'a stupid declaration of total war' that no army in the world can make against a guerrilla force like Hamas."

The author and experienced soldier, Lieutenant-Colonel Guillaume Ancel, confirms this obvious basis for the war: "We do not know how to destroy a terrorist organization with the army. It is not destroyed

militarily. », Guillaume Ancel, War in Gaza: targeted operations or devastation? iReMMO, May 15, 2024, YouTube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uGgJasCwi3U>

²⁰⁹WKC is a non-partisan agency, founded in 2010, which provided more than 500,000 meals to Israelis following the Hamas attack, and has been working for months to deliver food to Gaza. Cf. Since October 7, the NGO WCK has served millions of meals in Israel and Gaza. Times of Israel Staff and Jessica Steinberg, April 3, 2024. To punish these nutritional exploits among the martyred population, this NGO was deliberately bombed by the Israeli air force, causing 7 innocent humanitarian deaths.

²¹⁰Among the 10 or 14 canonical versions of the Koran, which circulate, the one which will finally be retained in the 10th century, is the Koran of Othmân ibn Affân, the 3rd Caliph. See, Ali Amir Moezzi, Dye Guillaume. *The Koran of historians*, (in 3 volumes), Edition du Cerf, 2019. And, François Déroche, *The Koran, a plural history. Essay on the formation of the Koranic text*, Paris, Seuil 2019.

²¹¹The historian Jean Soler notably defends this point of view, based on a comparative analysis of numerous texts, and places the transition in the Jewish religion from monolatry polytheism to monotheism in the 4th century before the modern era.

Jean Soler, *At the origins of the one God: The invention of monotheism*, 2002.

²¹²Philippe Borgeaud, *Exercises in the history of religions. Comparison, rites, myths and emotions*, Editions EHESS, 2016

²¹³He aroused much hostility and circumspection in France and Spain, where his rationalism was subject to controversy for centuries. This is evidenced by his epitaph which first mentions "here lies [...] the best of men", replaced by "[...] an excommunicated heretic"

²¹⁴This is why the dogmatic theologian Thomas Aquinas, a follower of the creed, admired him so much. He nicknamed him "the Eagle of the Synagogue"

²¹⁵"Must the Jew believe in anything? » tells us this great authority that is Professor Henri Atlan the invention of the Jewish religion, Elie Wiesel University Institute, March 2014.

²¹⁶See: Jacques Attali. *The Jews, the world and money: economic history of the Jewish people*, Fayard, February 20, 2002

²¹⁷Like Kafka, Proust or Romain Gary (Émile Ajar)

²¹⁸For example: Amadeo Modigliani and his friend Chaïm Soutine, Max Chagall, Michel Kikoïne, Pinchus Krémègne, Jacques Lipchitz, Ossip Zadkine, Sonia Delaunay, etc.

²¹⁹There are 194 Nobel Prize winners of Jewish origin, all prizes combined, out of a total of 871 (22%). For example: Physiology and Medicine: 55 out of 204 (26.5%); Economics: 29 out of 69 (41%); Physics: 52 out of 193 (26%); Chemistry: 36 out of 160 (22%).

²²⁰The group of intellectuals, forming the Frankfurt School, is a considerable philosophical movement, since it influenced the century, is largely made up of Jews: Max Horkheimer, Theodor Adorno, Walter Benjamin, Anna Arendt, Ernst Bloch, etc.

²²¹For example, 3 out of 4 leaders of May 68 are Jewish: Daniel Cohn-Bendit, Alain Geismar (Geismar-Bloch Alain), and Alain Krivine. Jacques Sauvageot is not.

²²²Enzo Traverso *The end of Jewish Modernity History of a conservative turn*, Paris, La Découverte, 2013

²²³"World opinion has shifted in favor of the Palestinians. ", tells us Myret Zaki, GAZA War, the failure of the ZIONIST dream? Antithesis 03/30/2024, Youtube,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jpBZ-zx0tJk>